A Study on the Efficacy of Sentiment Analysis in Author Attribution

A thesis

presented to

the faculty of the Department of Computer and Information Science

East Tennessee State University

In partial fulfillment

of the requirements for the degree

Master of Science in Computer and Information Sciences

by

Michael Schneider

August 2015

Jay Jarman, Ph.D., Chair

Phil Pfieffer, Ph.D.

Chris Wallace, Ph.D.

Keywords: NLP, Sentiment Analysis, Author Attribution, Data Mining

ProQuest Number: 10291092

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 10291092

Published by ProQuest LLC (2016). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved.

This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 - 1346

ABSTRACT

A Study on the Efficacy of Sentiment Analysis in Author Attribution

by

Michael Schneider

The field of authorship attribution seeks to characterize an author's writing style well enough to determine whether he or she has written a text of interest. One subfield of authorship attribution, stylometry, seeks to find the necessary literary attributes to quantify an author's writing style. The research presented here sought to determine the efficacy of sentiment analysis as a new stylometric feature, by comparing its performance in attributing authorship against the performance of traditional stylometric features. Experimentation, with a corpus of sci-fi texts, found sentiment analysis to have a much lower performance in assigning authorship than the traditional stylometric features.

Copyright by Michael Schneider 2015

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| ABS' | TRACT | | 2 |
|------|-------|--|----|
| LIST | OF TA | ABLES | 15 |
| LIST | OF FI | GURES | 17 |
| 1 | INTRO | DDUCTION | 18 |
| 2 | OVER | VIEW OF AUTHORSHIP ATTRIBUTION | 20 |
| | 2.1 | Definition of AA | 20 |
| | 2.2 | Problems in Authorship Attribution | 21 |
| | 2.3 | History of Text Features | 24 |
| 3 | PROP | OSED AUTHORSHIP ATTRIBUTION PROCESS | 26 |
| | 3.1 | Process Overview | 26 |
| | 3.2 | Step 1: Corpus Preparation | 27 |
| | | 3.2.1 Corpus Creation | 27 |
| | | 3.2.2 Two-Authors and Multiple-Authors Corpora | 30 |
| | | 3.2.3 Corpus Sub-Sections | 31 |
| | 3.3 | Step 2: Feature Extraction | 33 |
| | 3.4 | Step 3: Token Frequencies | 35 |
| | 3.5 | Step 4: Data Mining | 37 |
| | 3.6 | Step 5: Predictive Model | 38 |
| 4 | RESUI | TTS | 39 |
| | 4.1 | Overview of Results | 39 |
| | | 4.1.1 Z-Score Results | 40 |
| | | 4.1.2 TF/IDF Results | 43 |

| | | 4.1.3 | TF Results | 46 |
|------|--------|----------|---|-----|
| 5 | CONC | LUSION | AND FUTURE RESEARCH | 49 |
| | 5.1 | Methodo | logical Quality | 49 |
| | 5.2 | Analysis | of Results | 50 |
| BIBI | LIOGRA | АРНҮ . | | 54 |
| APP | ENDIX | | | 57 |
| | APPE | NDIX A | Number of Author Entries in Each Corpus | 57 |
| | APPE | NDIX B | List of Failed Sentences for Alchemy API | 60 |
| | APPE | NDIX C | List of Top "X" Words for Entire Corpus | 62 |
| | APPE | NDIX D | Results for Experiment Data Models | 71 |
| | | D.1 | KNN POS Results - Two Authors | 71 |
| | | D.2 | KNN POS Results - Multiple Authors | 103 |
| | | D.3 | Naive Bayes POS Results - Two Authors | 123 |
| | | D.4 | Naive Bayes POS Results - Multiple Authors | 155 |
| | | D.5 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results - Two Authors $$. | 175 |
| | | D.6 | KNN POS Results - Multiple Authors | 191 |
| | | D.7 | Naive Bayes POS Results - Two Authors | 201 |
| | | D.8 | Naive Bayes POS Results - Multiple Authors | 217 |
| | VITA | | | 227 |

LIST OF TABLES

| 1 | Entire Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document | 57 |
|----|---|----|
| 2 | Foundation Corpus (1980's Era) - Number of Entries Per Document . | 58 |
| 3 | Foundation Corpus (1950's Era) - Number of Entries Per Document . | 58 |
| 4 | Galactic Empire Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document | 59 |
| 5 | Robot Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document | 59 |
| 6 | Entire Corpus - All Words - Top 50 Tokens | 62 |
| 7 | Entire Corpus - All Words - Top 100 Tokens | 63 |
| 8 | Entire Corpus - All Words - Top 150 Tokens | 64 |
| 9 | Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top 50 Tokens | 65 |
| 10 | Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top 100 Tokens | 65 |
| 11 | Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top 150 Tokens | 66 |
| 12 | Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 50 Tokens | 67 |
| 13 | Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 100 Tokens | 67 |
| 14 | Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 150 Tokens | 68 |
| 15 | Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top 50 Tokens | 69 |
| 16 | Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top 100 Tokens | 69 |
| 17 | Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top 150 Tokens | 70 |
| 18 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors $% \left(1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0$ | 71 |
| 19 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors | 73 |
| 20 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 75 |
| 21 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 77 |

| 22 | KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 Sentence) - | |
|----|--|-----|
| | Two Authors | 79 |
| 23 | KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentence) - | |
| | Two Authors | 81 |
| 24 | KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentence) - | |
| | Two Authors | 83 |
| 25 | KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentence) - | |
| | Two Authors | 85 |
| 26 | KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentence) - | |
| | Two Authors | 87 |
| 27 | $\operatorname{KNN}\operatorname{POS}\operatorname{Results}\operatorname{Galactic}\operatorname{Empire}\operatorname{Corpus}$ (500 Sentence) - Two Authors | 89 |
| 28 | KNN POS Results Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two | |
| | Authors | 91 |
| 29 | KNN POS Results Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two | |
| | Authors | 93 |
| 30 | KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors $\ . \ . \ .$ | 95 |
| 31 | KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors $$ | 97 |
| 32 | KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors $$ | 99 |
| 33 | Part-Of-Speech Statistics for KNN - Two Authors | .01 |
| 34 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus(500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors1 | 03 |
| 35 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors 1 $$ | .05 |
| 36 | KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus(1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors 1 | .07 |

| 37 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](500 Sentences) | |
|----|--|-----|
| | - Multiple Authors | 109 |
| 38 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1000 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors | 111 |
| 39 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1500 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors | 113 |
| 40 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](500 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors | 115 |
| 41 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1000 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors | 117 |
| 42 | KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1500 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors | 119 |
| 43 | Part-Of-Speech Statistics for KNN - Multiple Authors | 121 |
| 44 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Au- | |
| | thors | 123 |
| 45 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Two | |
| | Authors | 125 |
| 46 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(1500 Sentences) - Two | |
| | Authors | 127 |
| 47 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 129 |
| 48 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 131 |
| | | |

| 49 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 | |
|----|---|-----|
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 133 |
| 50 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 135 |
| 51 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 137 |
| 52 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 139 |
| 53 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (500 Sentences) | |
| | - Two Authors | 141 |
| 54 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentences) | |
| | - Two Authors | 143 |
| 55 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentences) | |
| | - Two Authors | 145 |
| 56 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two | |
| | Authors | 147 |
| 57 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two | |
| | Authors | 149 |
| 58 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two | |
| | Authors | 151 |
| 59 | Part-Of-Speech Statistics for Naive Bayes - Two Authors | 153 |
| 60 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Multiple | |
| | Authors | 155 |

| 61 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Multiple | |
|----|--|-----|
| | Authors | 157 |
| 62 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Multiple | |
| | Authors | 159 |
| 63 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 161 |
| 64 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 163 |
| 65 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 165 |
| 66 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 167 |
| 67 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 169 |
| 68 | Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 171 |
| 69 | Part-Of-Speech Statistics for Naive Bayes - Multiple Authors | 173 |
| 70 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 175 |
| 71 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 176 |
| 72 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 177 |

| 73 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] | |
|----|--|-----|
| | (500 Sentence) - Two Authors | 178 |
| 74 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] | |
| | (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors | 179 |
| 75 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] | |
| | (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors | 180 |
| 76 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] | |
| | (500 Sentence) - Two Authors | 181 |
| 77 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] | |
| | (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors | 182 |
| 78 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] | |
| | (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors | 183 |
| 79 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (500 | |
| | Sentence) - Two Authors | 184 |
| 80 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 | |
| | Sentence) - Two Authors | 185 |
| 81 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 | |
| | Sentence) - Two Authors | 186 |
| 82 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 187 |
| 83 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1000 Sentence) | |
| | - Two Authors | 188 |

| 84 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1500 Sentence) | |
|----|--|------------|
| | - Two Authors | 39 |
| 85 | Sentiment Frequency Statistics for KNN - Two Authors |) (|
| 86 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(500 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors |)1 |
| 87 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors |)2 |
| 88 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1500 Sentences) | |
| | - Multiple Authors |)3 |
| 89 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 $$ | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors |)4 |
| 90 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1000 |) |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors |)5 |
| 91 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1500 |) |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors |) 6 |
| 92 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](500 $$ | |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors |)7 |
| 93 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1000 |) |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors |)8 |
| 94 | KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1500 |) |
| | Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 96 |
| 95 | Sentiment Frequency Statistics for KNN - Multiple Authors |)(|

| 96 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sen- | |
|-----|---|-----|
| | tences) - Two Authors | 201 |
| 97 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Two Authors | 202 |
| 98 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Two Authors | 203 |
| 99 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 204 |
| 100 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](1000 Sentences) - Two Authors | 205 |
| 101 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](1500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 206 |
| 102 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's | |
| | Era](500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 207 |
| 103 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's | |
| | Era](1000 Sentences) - Two Authors | 208 |
| 104 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's | |
| | Era](1500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 209 |
| 105 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus | |
| | (500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 210 |
| 106 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus | |
| | (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors | 211 |

| 107 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus | |
|-----|---|-----|
| | (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors | 212 |
| 108 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Two Authors | 213 |
| 109 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1000 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 214 |
| 110 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1500 | |
| | Sentences) - Two Authors | 215 |
| 111 | Sentiment Frequency Statistics for Naive Bayes - Two Authors | 216 |
| 112 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Multiple Authors | 217 |
| 113 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Multiple Authors | 218 |
| 114 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sen- | |
| | tences) - Multiple Authors | 219 |
| 115 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 220 |
| 116 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 221 |
| 117 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's | |
| | Era](1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 222 |
| 118 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's | |
| | Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors | 223 |

| 119 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's |
|-----|---|
| | Era](1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors |
| 120 | Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's |
| | Era](1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors |
| 121 | Sentiment Frequency Statistics for Naive Bayes - Multiple Authors . 226 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| 1 | Process Corpus | 26 |
|----|---|----|
| 2 | Form the corpus | 27 |
| 3 | Form Two-Authors and Multiple-Authors Corpora | 30 |
| 4 | Split Corpus into Sub-Sections | 31 |
| 5 | Feature Extraction | 33 |
| 6 | Split Corpus into Sub-Sections | 35 |
| 7 | Split Corpus into Sub-Sections | 37 |
| 8 | Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on | |
| | the Two Author Corpora | 41 |
| 9 | Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algo- | |
| | rithm on the Two Author Corpora | 41 |
| 10 | Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on | |
| | the Multiple Author Corpora | 42 |
| 11 | Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algo- | |
| | rithm on the Multiple Author Corpora | 42 |
| 12 | Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the KNN algorithm on the Two | |
| | Author Corpora | 44 |
| 13 | Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the | |
| | Two Author Corpora | 44 |
| 14 | Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the KNN algorithm on the Multiple | |
| | Author Corpora | 45 |

| 15 | Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the | |
|----|--|----|
| | Multiple Author Corpora | 45 |
| 16 | Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on | |
| | the Two Author Corpora | 47 |
| 17 | Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm | |
| | on the Two Author Corpora | 47 |
| 18 | Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on | |
| | the Multiple Author Corpora | 48 |
| 19 | Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm | |
| | on the Multiple Author Corpora | 48 |

1 INTRODUCTION

The field of authorship attribution (AA) seeks to characterize an author's writing style well enough to determine whether he or she has written a text of interest. The field originated in academic debates over the authorship of literary works. Over time, the range of applications for AA has broadened to include more common applications such as computer forensics (e.g. correctly attributing emails to criminals) and detecting plagiarism [15].

There is still no universally accepted method for defining an author's writing style. At one time, academia tried to use "expert opinion" to analyze and define an author's writing style, but this subjective approach led to heated and unsettled debates amongst literary scholars over authorship and the definition of writing style [6]. Modern AA seeks to break away from the subjective debate and find an objective and verifiable approach to defining an author's writing style.

One modern AA approach to characterizing style, stylometry, uses the frequency of literary features to correctly distinguish between 2 or more authors. The research presented here sought to determine the effectiveness of sentiment analysis for author attribution, relative to more common stylometric metrics such as word and punctuation frequency. Sentiment analysis seeks to define if author is expressing a positive, negative, or neutral emotion in their writing [12]. In the experiments conducted for this study, sentiment analysis proved inferior to the other metrics, which had consistently high performance in authorship attribution. The results found here, however, are only indicative of sentiment analysis's effectiveness for authorship attribution on the studied corpus. More research is necessary to determine the effectiveness of

sentiment analysis, along with the other studied features, for other corpora.

The balance of this study is divided into five sections. Section 2 further defines authorship attribution and details previous work in the field. A few of the most common text features are described, along with some of the hurdles that have impeded AA research. Section 3 describes the methodology for these experiments, from the selection of a corpus to the extraction of text features from said corpus to the creation of a predictive data model from the extracted features. Section 4 describes the experiments' results. Section 5 draws conclusions from these results and suggests directions for future research. Section 6 concludes with a series of appendices, most of which provide a detailed presentation of the study's experimental data.

2 OVERVIEW OF AUTHORSHIP ATTRIBUTION

2.1 Definition of AA

Authorship Attribution (AA), according to Joula, is "any attempt to infer the characteristics of the creator of a piece of linguistic data" [8]. Joula divides AA into three main areas:

- Closed class attribution. A text's author is known to belong to a pool of candidate authors. The problem is to determine which candidate is the most likely author.
- Open class attribution. A text's author might belong to the pool of candidates. The problem is to determine if the author is in the pool of candidate authors.
- **Profiling.** A text's author is known. The problem is to infer the author's characteristics from the text: e.g., the author's age, ethnicity, education level, and/or gender.

Stamatos, [15], by contrast, identifies four common tasks of modern AA:

- Author verification, or determining if a specific author wrote a given text.

 This task resembles but is not quite the same as Joula's attribution tasks.
- Plagiarism detection, or determining if one text has been plagiarized from another. This is outside of Joula's categories.
- Author Characterization, which corresponds to Joula's Profiling.

• Stylistic Inconsistencies (SI), or identifying irregularities in a text that are inconsistent with the author's other writings. These irregularities could indicate multiple authorship (the text had multiple authors) or authorship under duress (the author was being threatened while writing the text).

2.2 Problems in Authorship Attribution

The Bibliographies of stylistics contain thousands of titles, there is no lack of observed facts; however, the polysemy of concepts, the impression of methods, the uncertainty about the very goal of this research hardly make for a prosperous discipline. -Todorov [16]

Todorov's observation is representative of various critiques of the current status of authorship attribution. Progress in AA, according to Rudman [13], has been retarded by the community's inability to agree on the effectiveness of stylometric features as well as the sheer number of stylometric features being proposed¹. Rudman lists 7 problems that he believes must be addressed to make progress in AA research.

- Rushed Work. Researchers have produced questionable studies due to limited time and/or resources.
- Lack of Novel Research. Too many studies are being repeated and many previous works have been forgotten or ignored.

^{1.} Rudman's work, which dates to 1990, identified over 1,000 different stylometric features that were proposed by researchers [13]

- Inappropriate. Too many studies use tests from outside linguistics that make unfounded assumptions about how languages behave. Rudman cites the use of the Effron-Thisted test, which comes from butterfly collecting. This test assumes that the odds of sampling a particular individual are independent of when the sample is taken. That assumption, in the context of textual analysis, equates to assuming that all of a text's words are evenly distributed throughout that text. This second assumption, according to Rudman, has no known basis in linguistics.
- Data Cleansing. Little attention has been given to the problems posed by textual modification. Source texts can change over time due to errors in transmission. Changes in language over time can also affect a text's perceived meaning. A third source of error involves the effect of translation and editing—e.g., modernization—on the original text's meaning and style.
- Multiple Disciplines. Rudman sees a need to marshal cross-disciplinary expertise in linguistics, statistics, and computer science to understand and correctly analyze results.
- Ignorance. Some research is far too shallow to sustain the conclusions that have been drawn from the results.
- Error Reporting. "Cherry picking" of data and skewing results is far too common in AA research.

In [6], Grieve details another problem with AA research: academic squabbling, as exemplified by a spat between Don Foster on the one hand and Ward Elliot & Robert Valenza on the other. In 1989, Foster used the frequencies of unstopped lines, feminine lines, and open lines to attribute the anonymous poem "The Funeral Elegy" to William Shakespeare. In and of itself, Foster's work was not necessarily controversial; many works have been attributed and later unattributed to Shakespeare. However, a subsequent refutation of Foster's work by Elliot and Valenza led to a decade's worth of sparring over Foster's work in *Computers and the Humanities* featuring publications with titles like "The Professor Doth Protest Too Much, Methinks" and "So Many Hardballs So Few Over the Plate". It ended in 2002 when Don Foster accepted Monsarrat and Vickers's separate attributions of "The Funeral Elegy" to the Elizabethan author John Ford

A second such controversy involved, the now infamous, research by the Reverend Andrew W. Morton on positional stylometry: a strategy for textual attribution that assumes that an author consistently uses related textual features throughout his or her writing [6]. Positional stylometry yielded visually impressive results, thanks to the use of cusum graphs, also called QSUM charts, to depict consistent authorship as parallel lines and changes in authorship as divergences from parallelism [4]. These charts were criticized by researchers like David Holmes, who held that "the underlying assumption regarding the consistency of habits within the utterances of one person is false" [7]. Holmes further argued that Morton and Michaelson had not adequately defined how parallel a set of graphs must be and at what point a divergence becomes significant to indicate a change in authorship. Holmes and other critics warned against

the increasing use of cusum charts in the British legal system.

Cusum charts fell into disfavor in 1993, when during a live television interview Morton failed to correctly distinguish a convicted felon's writings from writings by England's Chief Justice. After his interview, Morton's cusum charts lost appeal in the research community and were dropped from use in the British legal system [6].

2.3 History of Text Features

Joula [8] divides features used for AA into structural, character, and lexical features. Structural features characterize a text's physical properties at the level of its words, without regard to word meaning: e.g., average word length and average sentence length ². Character features characterize a text at the level of its characters: e.g., frequency of a given character or an n-gram— a sequence of n characters like the trigram "ion". Lexical features characterize word choice: e.g., word frequencies, diversity of vocabulary.

Joula identifies the following features as the most commonly researched for each category:

- Structural: word length and sentence length
- Character: character frequency, upper-case character frequency, lower-case character frequency, n-gram frequency and punctuation frequency

^{2.} Joula considered word length and sentence length as lexical features, but I find they fit more closely with Zheng et al's classification as structural features

• Lexical: vocabulary diversity; word n-gram frequency; local word frequency, or the number of times a word is used in a text; language word frequency, or the frequency with which a word appears in a language; and function word frequency, or the frequency of articles and words that connect dependent clauses.

Zheng et al, [18] identify a fourth class of features: content-specific features, or words are specific to a topic or domain of interest.³ Zheng et al's example is the acronym "obo", short for or best offer, which was prevalent in their corpus' online comments.

While structural features yielded mild improvements to Zheng et al.'s models, structural features have gone in and out of vogue. Mendenhall, one of the original proponents of sentence and word length, found structural features to be far too sensitive to changes in topic and genre [11]. This conclusion has since been supported by other researchers [17, 14, 6].

After structural features, the most highly studied features are lexical features, most notably word frequencies. Mosteller and Wallace made word frequencies famous in their 1964 study of the Federalist Papers, which used function word frequency to distinguish between the writing styles of presumed authors John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, and James Madison. Their final attributions of authorship are still considered the "most likely" author attribution for the contested Federalist Papers [6].

^{3.} Zheng et al refer to "Lexical Features" as being both character-level features and "Word-based" features, but considered function words to be in a different category, syntactic, which included punctuation mark frequency.

Other studies have found high correlations between word frequency and authorship [6, 18, 8].

3 PROPOSED AUTHORSHIP ATTRIBUTION PROCESS

3.1 Process Overview

The five-step process used in this study for authorship attribution is depicted in Figure 1.

- In step 1, documents from various authors are gathered to create a corpus.
- In Step 2, the stylometric features are extracted from the corpus.
- In Step 3, three different frequency metrics are calculated for the stylometric features extracted from the corpus documents. These frequency metrics are then aggregated into data sets which are passed onto step 4.

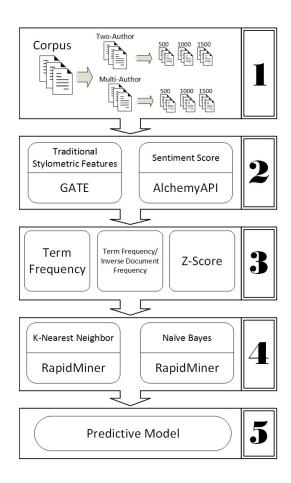


Figure 1: Process Corpus

- In step 4, the data tables are processed by two different data mining algorithms, K-Nearest Neighbor and Naive Bayes.
- These two algorithms each create a predictive model that can be used to infer the author of each of a test corpus's documents. The accuracy of a model's inferences is then used to judge how well each stylometric feature performs in authorship attribution.

3.2 Step 1: Corpus Preparation

3.2.1 Corpus Creation

The corpus for this research was formed from the works of four different science fiction authors. This focus on a single genre is in keeping with best practices in AA research: i.e., choosing texts that share as many attributes as possible in order to reduce the influence of extra-

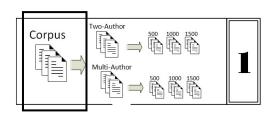


Figure 2: Form the corpus

neous, domain-related factors on the final data model. Due to the diversity of the science-fiction genre, the corpus was further narrowed to stories from the Isaac Asimov universe. Asimov was a prolific 20th century author who created a common setting for nearly all of his stories. Later authors used Asimov's universe as a setting for new stories as well as stories based on Asimov's earlier works. This narrowing of scope to Asimov's universe addresses two additional criteria for AA corpora: similarity of

topic and, with one exception (detailed later), target audience. The choice of corpus weakly addresses a fourth consideration, similarity of time period, in that publication dates range from the 1950's when Asimov was creating his universe through the 1990's, after Asimov's death.⁴ While this difference in time periods is less than ideal, I saw this as less important than maintaining consistency of genre, topic, and audience. Asimov's literary universe has been categorized into three series: Foundation, Galactic Empire, and Robots. These three series of Asimov's universe are all tied together over a massive literary time line. The works of these three series were used to form three disjoint corpora, which, when combined, make up the corpus for this study:

Foundation Corpus

The Foundation corpus consists of 6 books that Isaac Asimov wrote for his Foundation series and the three books that posthumously continued his series. These three continuation books were written by three separate authors, Greg Benford, Greg Bear, and David Brin. The titles and publication date of the books are as follows:

Asimov 1950's Era Foundation 1951, Foundation and Empire 1952, Second Foundation 1953,

1980's Era Foundation's Edge 1982,

Foundation and Earth 1986, Prelude to Foundation 1988

Benford Foundation's Fear 1997

^{4.} Each author was given permission to write in Asimov's Universe either by Asimov, before his passing, or posthumously by the Asimov Estate.

Bear Foundation and Chaos 1998

Brin Foundation's Triumph 1999

Galactic Corpus

The Galactic corpus is more loosely knit that the Foundation Series. Its stories

span multiple millennia in Asimov's world and focus on his "Galactic Empire".

Roger Allen MacBride's Caliban Trilogy is part of this corpus. This trilogy

takes place between the events of the Galactic Empire series and the Robots

series. While the Caliban Trilogy is more closely tied to the "Robot" series in

plot, it was placed in the Galactic corpus because it is the closest series in the

Asimov's universe time line to the Galactic Empire. The works chosen from

Asimov and MacBride are as follows:

Asimov Pebble in the Sky 1950, The Stars, Like Dust 1951,

The Currents of Space 1952

MacBride Caliban 1993, Inferno 1994, Utopia 1996

Robot Corpus

The Robot Corpus compares Asimov's works which emphasized the three laws of

robotics and the works of William F Wu. These works refer to similar characters

and rely heavily on a shared fictional vocabulary (ex. positronic brain). A major

difference between Asimov's and Wu's writings are their targeted audiences.

Unlike the study's other authors who targeted their work for adult readers, Wu

wrote his books for young adults. The works from Asimov and from Wu that

29

comprise this corpus are as follows:

Asimov Caves of Steel 1953, Naked Sun 1955,

Robots of Dawn 1983, Robots and Empire 1985,

Wu Predator 1993, Maurader 1993, Warrior 1993,

Dictator 1994

3.2.2 Two-Authors and Multiple-Authors Corpora

After the documents for each corpus have been selected, each corpus needs to be modified to fit into two categories, two-authors and multiple authors. As other studies have shown, the accuracy of stylometric features for AA declines as more authors are placed in the candidate pool [6, 18].

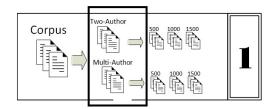


Figure 3: Form Two-Authors and Multiple-Authors Corpora

One approach to improving AA performance is to compare a single author's works to a combined pool of works by other authors. In this study, the single author is Isaac Asimov, who is then compared to all other authors. In practice, all documents not written by Isaac Asimov are marked as written by "Not Asimov". For example, the 1950's Era corpus has 4 candidate authors, Asimov, Benford, Bear, and Brin. For the two-authors version of this corpus, the works of Brin, Bear, and Benford are all marked as "Not Asimov". The multiple-authors version of this same corpus leaves all works unaltered and marked with their respective author. By creating two

different versions of each corpus, two-authors and multiple authors, this research aims to see how increasing the number of candidate authors affects the performance of the stylometric features.⁵

3.2.3 Corpus Sub-Sections

The last part of preparing the corpus for stylometric feature extraction involves breaking each corpus document into smaller documents. Each of the authors in this study wrote only a few works, or in some cases only one work, that can be included in the corpus. With

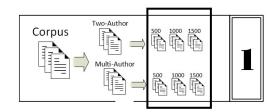


Figure 4: Split Corpus into Sub-Sections

only a few examples to work from, the final predictive data model created from this corpus may "over-fit" its predictions to the corpus documents⁶. Splitting each document into multiple documents artificially increases the number of documents attributed to each author, reducing the risk of overfitting.

To create these smaller collections of documents, each document was partitioned 5. The Robot Corpus and the Galactic Corpus do not have a multiple author versions, because they only contain two possible authors. The only corpora that have multiple candidate authors are the 1950's and 1980's Era Foundation Corpora and the Full Corpus, which contains all of the works studied here by the 6 candidate authors.

6. An "over-fit" model is a model appears to have high performance in testing, but when given new documents, outside the training corpus, the over-fit model will have lower accuracy in correctly attributing the authorship of the new documents.

into sub-documents containing a set number of sentences (500, 1000, 1500). For each k-sentence document, this partitioning yielded a collection of $\lceil k/500 \rceil$, $\lceil k/1000 \rceil$, $or \lceil k/1500 \rceil$ sub-documents. Each resulting sub-document contained a contiguous block of sentences from the original document, with the sentences in their original order. For example, a split of a 3,000 sentence document into 1,000 sections would yield 3 text files, containing sentences 1-1000, 1001-2000, and 2001-3000 from the original document, respectively. The 500, 1000, 1500 sentence sub-document sizes were chosen at the researcher's discretion, in the absence of a clear understanding as to how large a document should be to obtain adequate predictive data models that avoid being over-fit.

Corpus documents were partitioned with the help of a utility from the GATE application suite. GATE, the General Architecture for Text Engineering, is an open source natural language processing toolset [3]. The GATE utility, ANNIE (A Nearly-New Information Extraction system), is a pipeline of natural language processing programs that tokenize texts and annotate tokens' parts of speech.⁹ In this step of the processes, a Java application uses ANNIE to parse a document into its sentences. The Java application then writes blocks of k sentences into successive sub-documents.

^{7.} To see the number of subsections created for each text in each of corpora, see Appendix A.

^{8.} Kim Luyckx and Walter Daelemans did similar work by testing to see how limiting the amount of data in a training set affected a model's performance [10] This is different from the approach in this study, in that they limited the amount of data, where as here the amount of data is the same, it is just being splintered into smaller pieces.

^{9. &}quot;The tokenizer splits the text into very simple tokens such as numbers, punctuation and words of different types" [5]

Unfortunately, while parsing the sentences from the corpus documents, ANNIE replaced single quotes with <apos>, double quotes with <quot>, and characters like é, that have multi-byte representations, with . This insertion of HTML tags and symbols was inconsistent, due in all likelihood to the use of three different input formats for corpus documents. To cleanse this bad data, a Java function was created to convert all <apos> and <quot> tags to their original unicode representation and to remove and cleanse this bad data. The effect of removal on the results was not determined in this study.

3.3 Step 2: Feature Extraction

After the documents have been cleansed, the stylometric features can be extracted. For this study, two types of stylometric features were extracted from each corpus document, traditional stylometric features and sentiment scores. Sentiment is analyzed using

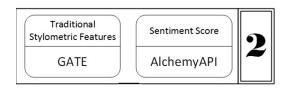


Figure 5: Feature Extraction

AlchemyAPI. AlchemyAPI¹⁰ is a licensed, web-based tool that processes text documents via HTTP Post requests and returns a sentiment score for the posted document.

This score is a number between -1 and 1 with 6 digits of precision. This study used 10. AlchemyAPI is a commercial tool, but does offer an academic license, which was used for this study. The academic license allowed for an increased number in HTTP Post requests, which allowed for a quicker pace in calculating the sentiment scores for all of the corpus documents.

the Java application to Post each sentence in a corpus document to AlchemyAPI and record the returned sentiment score. The Java application collected these sentiment scores into one large list for each document.

AlchemyAPI calculates sentiment scores using a proprietary formula. It is unknown how the scores are calculated or if the values calculated will be the same for repeated posts of a given text to AlchemyAPI. Because of this uncertainty about the scores repeatability, each sentiment score was rounded to the 3rd, 2nd, and 1st decimal places on the assumption that any change to a score, over time, would likely be limited to the least significant digit(s). Unfortunately, this assumption cannot be tested because of AlchemyAPI's "No Compete" clause in their license agreement, which forbids comparing AlchemyAPI sentiment scores to competitor scores and previously calculated AlchemyAPI scores.

Tests were conducted to assess how the rounding of sentiment scores affected their performance in authorship attribution. Each sentiment score was rounded to three, two, and one decimal, and tallies kept for how often each rounded value appears in each document. After calculating and counting the sentiment scores for the corpus documents, the Java application used ANNIE to extract the traditional stylometric features that were being compared against sentiment analysis.

This study focuses on three traditional stylometric features: words, marks of punctuation, and parts of speech (adjectives, articles, nouns, and verbs). These are all variations of the traditional "word frequency" metric, one of the most successful and heavily studied stylometric metrics [6]. To extract these features from a document, the

Java application uses ANNIE¹¹ to obtain a list of each of a document's punctuation marks and words, along with each word's parts of speech. The JAVA application steps through this list to count how often each punctuation mark appears, each word appears and how often each word is associated with a given part of speech.

3.4 Step 3: Token Frequencies

The traditional feature tallies described in the previous section are used to calculate three different types of frequency measurements:

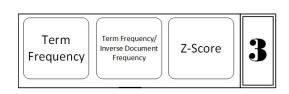


Figure 6: Split Corpus into Sub-Sections

• Term Frequency. - TF measures
the relative frequency of a word in
a host document, as determined by

the word's occurrences divided by document's total number of sentences.

^{11.} The parts-of-speech tagger, which annotates each word or symbol given to it, uses a built in lexicon and rule set [5] While ANNIE supports the use of other lexicons and rule sets, this study uses the default ANNIE settings.

- Term Frequency Inverse Document Frequency. TF/IDF divides a term's local frequency by the term's document frequency. This measure assigns greater weight to infrequently used words, highlighting those words that are characteristic of a given author. For example, if only one author is fond of using the word "inconceivable", TF/IDF assigns a greater weight to the rarefied word "inconceivable" and a lesser weight to more commonly shared words, such as "the" or "he". TF/IDF creates a greater range in the frequency scores, which is believed to better differentiate authors' styles [2]. The inverse document frequency for a given word w is calculated as $\log(N/df_w)$, where N is the number of documents in a corpus and df_w are the number of documents in the corpus that contain the word w. The TF/IDF for a given word w can then be calculated as $TF_w \propto \log(N/df_w)$. [2]
- **Z-Score**. A Z-score relates a word's term frequency to its mean term frequency and the standard deviation of its term frequency in all corpus documents [1, 9]. Z-score, like TF/IDF, tries to relate the frequency of a document's words to their frequency in all documents, but does so with a different calculation:

$$z_w = \frac{TF_w - MeanTF_w}{StDevTF_w}$$

- $-TF_w$ is the term frequency of the given word w in document X
- $MeanTF_w$ is the mean term frequency for w in all of the corpus's documents
- $StDevTF_w$ is the standard deviation for the term frequency of the given word w in all documents of the corpus

The resulting ordered lists of words were categorized by type, to obtain lists of adjectives, nouns, verbs, articles, and punctuation in addition to the complete word list. The lists of adjectives, nouns, verbs, and all words were subsetted once again, to obtain lists of the 50, 100, and 150 most frequent words, by word type. Top 50, 100, and 150 lists for articles and marks of punctuation were unnecessary, since these had fewer than 50 tokens to choose from.

After calculating the frequency metrics for the tokens in each corpus document, the data sets are then converted into .csv files to be processed by the data mining application.¹³

3.5 Step 4: Data Mining

RapidMiner is an open source data mining application that creates predictive data models from the gathered data sets using data mining algorithms. This study uses RapidMiner's built-in implementations of the Naïve Bayes and K-

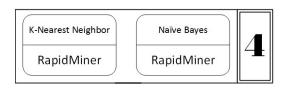


Figure 7: Split Corpus into Sub-Sections

Nearest Neighbor (KNN) algorithms to create a Naïve Bayes predictive data model and KNN predictive data model for each data set. RapidMiner-created training sets 12. The list of the top "x" number of tokens used differs between the corpora. The list of the top "x" number of words used for the entire corpus can be found in appendix section C.

13. The combination of different corpora, corpora sub-sections, number of stylometric features, and different frequency metrics being calculated led to a total of 1,512 different data sets to be processed by RapidMiner.

for model generation which were validated against RapidMiner-created test sets in order to judge model performance. Cross-validation was used to create the training sets and tests sets from the initial data set.

While RapidMiner is a mature software system, its recent change to a "business source" pricing model caused problems for this study. When RapidMiner released version 6 in 2013 it set the previous version, 5, to be open source and labeled it as the "community edition". RapidMiner version 5, unlike version 6, limits processing to one core. This restriction, which is documented on the company's website customer support forum, was only found late in this study. The delays created by this restriction were severe enough to prevent a third set of support-vector-machine models from being computed in time for this study.

3.6 Step 5: Predictive Model

The effectiveness of predictive data models was determined from the models' f-scores. F-scores are calculated using the precision and recall of a data model's predictions.¹⁴ The formula for computing an f-score is as follows:

$$F-Score = 2 * \frac{(Precision * Recall)}{(Precision + Recall)}$$

^{14.} There does not appear to be a consensus on using accuracy vs f-score in the research studied. For this reason, all experimental results have been included in the appendix section D, in case future research would prefer to compare their results against accuracy, precision, or recall.

4 RESULTS

4.1 Overview of Results

The effectiveness of sentiment analysis as a means of author attribution was evaluated by comparing the accuracy of its attributions to the accuracy of attributions based on word and punctuation frequency. The textual bases for these comparisons, the documents created from the Asimov universe corpora, were described in Section 3. The attributions' results were compared by averaging the f-scores of their predictive models across the two-authors and multiple-authors corpora.

The presentation that follows consists of three sections, which compare the results from sentiment analysis to the results from frequency analysis, as scored by term frequency, term frequency/inverse document frequency, and z-score, respectively. Each of these three first-level sections consists of two second-level sections: one that presents data for the two author comparisons, and one that presents data for the multiple author comparisons. Finally, each of these second-level sections consists of two third-level sections: one that focuses on traditional features and one that focuses on sentiment analysis.

Performance comparisons are presented by superimposing the results from a related set of traditional stylometric analyses and sentiment analyses on a common graph. This presentation is somewhat unorthodox, in that these datasets assume incomparable scales for x-axis values. For the traditional features, the x-axis shows a decreasing progression in the number of tokens being used. For sentiment analyses, the x-axis shows a decrease in the number of decimal places. This departure from convention was justified on the grounds that the resulting graphs' y-axes highlight the relative effectiveness of the different feature types.

4.1.1 Z-Score Results

Figures 8 and 9 show average z-scores for KNN- and Naïve-Bayes-based models of the two author corpora. Figures 10 and 11 show these scores for the multi-author corpora.

- Traditional Features. In z-score-based comparisons of KNN and Bayesian models of traditional stylometric attributes, the KNN models fared better, with one exception. Using all available words to generate the models yielded a striking difference in performance between KNN and Naive Bayes. Reducing the number of words dramatically improved KNN performance, whereas reducing the number of words reduced the Bayes models' average f-score for traditional metrics.
- Sentiment Scores. Traditional stylometric features outperformed sentiment scores. KNN models of sentiment scores outperformed Naive Bayes models of these scores. Reducing the sentiment score's precision improved the average F-Score for both KNN and Naive Bayes. The change to a multiple author corpora reduced the average f-score for sentiment scores to almost single digits.

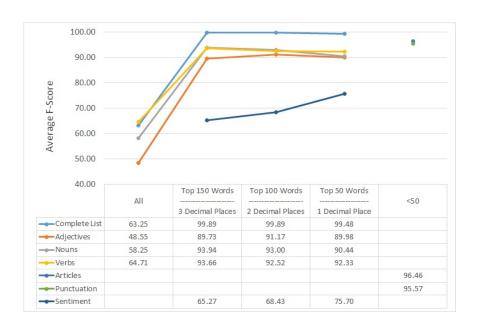


Figure 8: Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on the

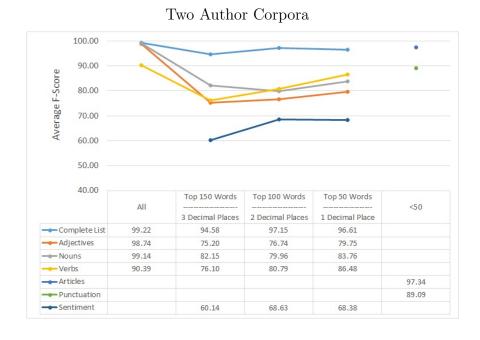


Figure 9: Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Two Author Corpora



Figure 10: Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on the

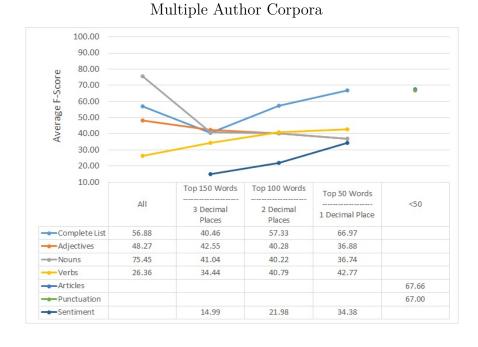


Figure 11: Average F-Score for Z-Score Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Multiple Author Corpora

4.1.2 TF/IDF Results

Figures 12 and 13 show Term-Frequency/Inverse Document Frequency (TF/IDF) scores for KNN- and Naïve-Bayes-based models of the two author corpora. Figures 14 and 15 show these scores for the multi-author corpora.

- Traditional Features. TF/IDF performance was fairly consistent across all levels of granularity, especially with KNN. Naive Bayes had high average f-scores, with Adjectives and Verbs performing slightly lower than other parts-of-speech features. As with z-score, punctuation performed well, outperforming articles in average f-score. KNN had a higher average performance with z-score, while Naive Bayes had a better average performance using TF/IDF.
- Sentiment Scores. Traditional models outperformed sentiment-based models.

 Sentiment-based models performed roughly as well as z-scores and TD/IDF scores, with only a slightly higher performance for the multiple corpora.

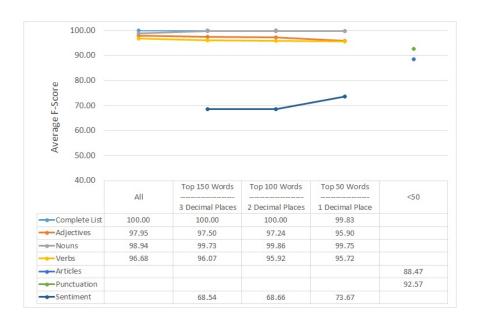


Figure 12: Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the KNN algorithm on the Two

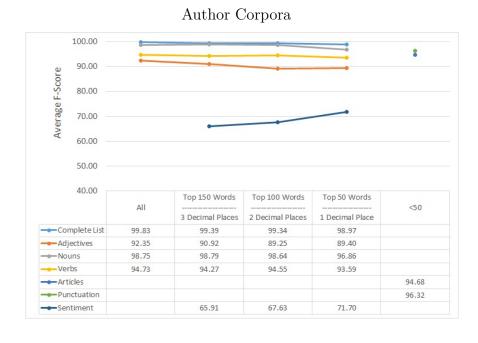


Figure 13: Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Two Author Corpora



Figure 14: Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the KNN algorithm on the Multiple

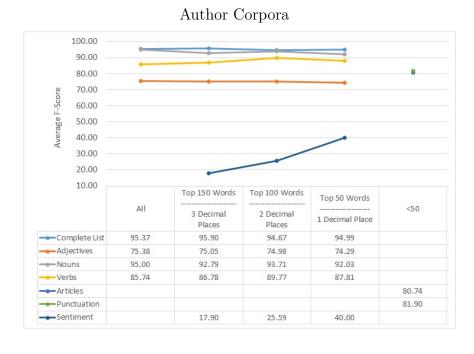


Figure 15: Average F-Score for TF/IDF using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Multiple Author Corpora

4.1.3 TF Results

Figures 16 and 17 show Term-Frequency (TF) scores for KNN- and Naïve-Bayes-based models of the two-author corpora. Figures 18 and 19 show these scores for the multi-author corpora.

Term Frequency results for the two-authors corpora can be found in figure 16 for KNN and in figure 17 for Naive Bayes. Results for the multi-authors corpora are shown in figure 18 for KNN and in figure 19 for Naive Bayes.

- Traditional Features. Traditional stylometric features performed relatively the same as TF/IDF for the two author and multiple author corpora.
- Sentiment Scores. The minor improvement in TF-based sentiment scores relative to TF/IDF scores was deemed insignificant. This included minor improvements in the multiple author corpora for 3 and 2 decimal place options.



Figure 16: Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on the



Figure 17: Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Two Author Corpora



Figure 18: Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the KNN algorithm on the



Figure 19: Average F-Score for Term Frequencies using the Naive Bayes algorithm on the Multiple Author Corpora

5 CONCLUSION AND FUTURE RESEARCH

5.1 Methodological Quality

The strategies for carrying out this research were informed to varying degrees by Rudman's concerns about AA research quality (see 2.2). The following is an assessment of the extent to which this work meets Rudman's standards:

- Pacing. The time devoted to the study, I believe, was adequate for what was intended as a preliminary study of Sentiment Analysis for Authorship Attribution.
- Literature review. The review that was undertaken for this work, while adequate for an M.S. thesis, is quite incomplete relative to the overall body of research in AA. This includes, for example, works in languages other than English that I neither accessed nor read.
- Statistical methods. F-scores, TF/IDF, and TF metrics are in general use among linguists. Z-scores are a standard statistical measurement, like standard deviation or mean, and would not be considered by Rudman as a borrowed statistic.
- Data cleansing. While I have made a good-faith effort to remove the errors from my corpus, the amount of work needed to retain nonstandard characters and hand-verify the cleaned documents exceeded the available time for this work. More work should be devoted to finding errors in corpus texts.

- Prior training in appropriate disciplines. While I have a basic understanding of linguistics and English, this research could possibly have benefitted from my having a higher degree of expertise in both fields.
- Breadth of knowledge. As noted above, I have read some of the seminal works for authorship attribution but have possibly missed research in other countries and in other languages.
- Characterization of the research's limitations. The discussions of this study's methodologies, together with this section of the thesis, are intended in part to expose decisions and actions that could have yielded errors in my results. I hope attempt at full transparency will help future researchers to avoid similar mistakes.

5.2 Analysis of Results

Algorithms KNN generally performed better than Naive Bayes, except in the case of punctuation and articles which often fared better with Naive Bayes. While KNN operates well for one the simplest data mining algorithms, other, more complex, classification algorithms are now in common use, such as Support Vector Machines. Future research needs to determine if the more complex algorithms will perform better, as shown in [6], as well as the extent to which their higher calculation cost warrant their use.

Frequency Type TF-based assessments exhibited consistently higher average fscores than z-score- and TF/IDF-based assessments. TF scores, moreover, were
relatively easy to calculate. The importance of this lower calculation cost for
term frequency cannot be overstated, in that it applies to initial calculations as
well as recalculations of corpus scores. Each text's scores are independent and
this may help with the study of future corpora that contain thousands or even
millions of entries. Frequency metrics should be rated by their cost of computation as well as their accuracy. This will help to better match frequency metrics
to suitable "real world" applications that balance accuracy with computational
performance.

Granularity With one exception, lowering granularity for the traditional features decreased the models' accuracy. This one exception involved the z-score-based measure of KNN model accuracy, relative to the transition from all tokens to the top 150 tokens. For sentiment score frequencies, lowering the granularity always increased performance. Future research needs to further examine these changes in granularity. For the traditional features, this study was limited to comparisons based on lists of top 50, 100, and 150 tokens. Future research should assess a broader spectrum of granularities to obtain a clearer picture of how token counts affect performance. As for the sentiment scores, future research should study the full range of rounding choices, from rounding to integers (-1, 0, 1) to no round off.

Stylometric Features Traditional features far outperformed sentiment score frequencies. While this result does not rule out the potential use of sentiment scores in AA, it suggests their relative ineffectiveness for this corpus. Sentiment score frequency might fare better on other types of text. Besides changing the corpus texts, this study did not experiment with combinations of stylometric features. Perhaps sentiment scores would have improved the accuracy of traditional stylometric features' models. This would be especially useful if it could improve the accuracy of the models formed from the multiple authors corpora.

Corpus Selection While the Asimov corpus provided a worthwhile learning experience, these results do not readily generalize to other corpora. The lack of standard corpora for investigating new stylometric features is, in my opinion, the major problem in stylometric research. A set of standard corpora should cover the breadth of English literature. A possible starting point for defining the corpora would be existing taxonomies of written works, such as the Dewey Decimal or Library of Congress Classification system. I plan to focus on one category of a classification system and slowly build my corpus to include new texts that fit the different categories of the chosen classification system.

Changes in Sentence Count While preparing the corpus for sentiment extract, this study divided the corpus documents into smaller sub-documents, based on 500, 1000, and 1500 sentences. This study failed to investigate how sub-document size of sentences affected the performance of the predictive data

models, because the final results were flawed. In creating the sub-documents, this study did not keep a uniform number of sub-documents in each k-sentence group. This means that when a large work is split up into smaller pieces, 500 vs 1,500, it will have more pieces to contribute to the new sub-document corpus. This study only kept the number of documents per author per corpus uniform, and allowed the 500, 1000, and 1,500 sub-document corpora to differ in the number of documents they contained. For this reason, it is unknown if the increases and decreases in model performance can be attributed to the change in the number of documents in each corpus. Future research should study the effect of increasing and decreasing the size of each corpus document, while keeping the number of documents contained in each corpus uniform.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] John Burrows. 'delta': A measure of stylistic difference and a guide to likely authorship. *Literary and Linguistic Computing*, 17(3):267–287, 2002.
- [2] Gobinda Chowdhury. *Introduction to modern information retrieval*. Facet publishing, 2010.
- [3] Hamish Cunningham, Diana Maynard, Kalina Bontcheva, and Valentin Tablan.

 GATE: A Framework and Graphical Development Environment for Robust NLP

 Tools and Applications. In Proceedings of the 40th Anniversary Meeting of the

 Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL'02), 2002.
- [4] Jill M Farringdon. How to be a literary detective: Authorship attribution. A brief introduction to cusum analysis. available online at http://members. aol. com/gsums/QsumIntroduction. html, 2004.
- [5] GATE. Chapter 6: Annie: a nearly-new information extraction system.
- [6] Jack William Grieve. Quantitative authorship attribution: A history and an evaluation of techniques. PhD thesis, Department of Linguistics-Simon Fraser University, 2005.
- [7] David I Holmes. The evolution of stylometry in humanities scholarship. *Literary* and linguistic computing, 13(3):111–117, 1998.
- [8] Patrick Juola. Authorship attribution. Foundations and Trends in information Retrieval, 1(3):233–334, 2006.

- [9] Anthony Kenny. The computation of style: An introduction to statistics for students of literature and humanities. 1982.
- [10] Kim Luyckx and Walter Daelemans. Authorship attribution and verification with many authors and limited data. In *Proceedings of the 22nd International* Conference on Computational Linguistics-Volume 1, pages 513–520. Association for Computational Linguistics, 2008.
- [11] Thomas Corwin Mendenhall. The characteristic curves of composition. *Science*, pages 237–249, 1887.
- [12] Tetsuya Nasukawa and Jeonghee Yi. Sentiment analysis: Capturing favorability using natural language processing. In *Proceedings of the 2nd international conference on Knowledge capture*, pages 70–77. ACM, 2003.
- [13] Joseph Rudman. The state of authorship attribution studies: Some problems and solutions. *Computers and the Humanities*, 31(4):351–365, 1997.
- [14] Michael William Smith. Recent experience and new developments of methods for the determination of authorship. *ALLC BULL.*, 11(3):73–82, 1983.
- [15] Efstathios Stamatatos. A survey of modern authorship attribution methods.

 Journal of the American Society for information Science and Technology,
 60(3):538–556, 2009.
- [16] Tzvetan Todorov. The place of style in the structure of the text. In *Literary Style: A Symposium*, volume 32, 1971.

- [17] Carrington Bonsor Williams. Style and vocabulary: numerical studies. Griffin, 1970.
- [18] Rong Zheng, Jiexun Li, Hsinchun Chen, and Zan Huang. A framework for authorship identification of online messages: Writing-style features and classification techniques. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 57(3):378–393, 2006.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A Number of Author Entries in Each Corpus

Table 1: Entire Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document

| | | # of Entries | # of Entries | # of Entries |
|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Author Title | | π of Energy (500 Sentences) | (1000 Sentences) | (1500 Sentences) |
| I. Asimov | Forward the Foundation | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| I. Asimov | Foundation | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Pebble in the Sky | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Second Foundation | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Caves of Steel | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Currents of Space | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Robots of Dawn | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| I. Asimov | The Stars Like Dust | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| G. Bear | Foundation and Chaos | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| G. Benford | Foundation's Fear | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| D. Brin | Foundation's Triumph | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| R. M. Allen | Caliban | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| W. F. Wu | Predator | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| W. F. Wu | Warrior | 6 | 3 | 2 |

Table 2: Foundation Corpus (1980's Era) - Number of Entries Per Document

| Author | Title | # of Entries | # of Entries | # of Entries |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Author | 11016 | (500 Sentences) | (1000 Sentences) | (1500 Sentences) |
| I. Asimov | Foundation's Edge | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| I. Asimov | Foundation and Earth | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| I. Asimov | Prelude to Foundation | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| G. Benford | Foundation's Fear | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| G. Bear | Foundation and Chaos | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| D. Brin | Foundation's Triumph | 13 | 6 | 4 |

Table 3: Foundation Corpus (1950's Era) - Number of Entries Per Document

| Anthon | Title | # of Entries | # of Entries | # of Entries |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Author | 1 Itile | (500 Sentences) | (1000 Sentences) | (1500 Sentences) |
| I. Asimov | Foundation | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Foundation and Empire | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Second Foundation | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| G. Benford | Foundation's Fear | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| G. Bear | Foundation and Chaos | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| D. Brin | Foundation's Triumph | 8 | 4 | 2 |

Table 4: Galactic Empire Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document

| Author | Title | # of Entries | # of Entries | # of Entries |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Author | Title | (500 Sentences) | (1000 Sentences) | (1500 Sentences) |
| I. Asimov | The Stars, Like Dust | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Currents of Space | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Pebble in the Sky | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| R. M. Allen | Caliban | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| R. M. Allen | Inferno | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| R. M. Allen | Utopia | 7 | 3 | |

Table 5: Robot Corpus - Number of Entries Per Document

| Author | Title | # of Entries | # of Entries | # of Entries |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Author | 1101e | (500 Sentences) | (1000 Sentences) | (1500 Sentences) |
| I. Asimov | The Caves of Steel | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Naked Sun | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | The Robots of Dawn | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| I. Asimov | Robots and Empire | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| W. F. Wu | Predator | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| W. F. Wu | Marauder | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| W. F. Wu | Warrior | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| W. F. Wu | Dictator | 7 | 3 | 2 |

APPENDIX B List of Failed Sentences for Alchemy API

Prelude To Foundation - Asimov

"State functions are tiring, Sire," murmured Demerzel.

Robots and Empire - Asimov

I do not wish to go, Partner Elijah.

It read: "Ceterum censeo, delenda est Carthago."

The Caves of Steel - Asimov

Dr. Gerrigel extended his hand and shook Daneel's.

The Star's Like Dust - Asimov

I am a man, a mature man.

Inferno - Macbride

I am afraid I don't understand, sir.

Fredda blinked, shook her head, stared at Kresh.

Utopia - Macbride

I ah-ah-ah, sir, I ah-" "Yes?

STOP COMIT + PUT 500,000 TDC N PBI ACCT 18083-19109 ORE BEDDL

WIL DI.

Yes, sir, I am afraid I did.

Invader - Wu

Inside, several men sat at tables drinking.

Predators - Wu

Doc Nystrom don't program no idiot robots.

APPENDIX C List of Top "X" Words for Entire Corpus

Table 6: Entire Corpus - All Words - Top50 Tokens

| A | BY | HIS | ONE | THIS |
|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| ALL | COULD | I | OUT | ТО |
| AN | DO | IF | SAID | WAS |
| AND | FOR | IN | SHE | WE |
| ARE | FROM | IS | SO | WERE |
| AS | HAD | IT | THAT | WHAT |
| AT | HAVE | NO | THE | WILL |
| BE | HE | NOT | THEM | WITH |
| BEEN | HER | OF | THERE | WOULD |
| BUT | HIM | ON | THEY | YOU |

Table 7: Entire Corpus - All Words - Top 100 Tokens

| A | EVEN | ITS | OUR | TIME |
|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| ABOUT | FIRST | JUST | OUT | TO |
| ALL | FOR | KNOW | OVER | TWO |
| AN | FROM | LIKE | OWN | UP |
| AND | HAD | MAN | SAID | US |
| ANY | HAS | ME | SEE | VERY |
| ARE | HAVE | MIGHT | SHE | WAS |
| AS | HE | MORE | SO | WAY |
| AT | HER | MUCH | SOME | WE |
| BACK | HERE | MUST | THAN | WELL |
| BE | HIM | MY | THAT | WERE |
| BEEN | HIS | NO | THE | WHAT |
| BEFORE | HOW | NOT | THEIR | WHEN |
| BUT | HUMAN | NOW | THEM | WHICH |
| BY | I | OF | THEN | WHO |
| CAN | IF | ON | THERE | WILL |
| COULD | IN | ONE | THEY | WITH |
| DID | INTO | ONLY | THINK | WOULD |
| DO | IS | OR | THIS | YOU |
| DOWN | IT | OTHER | THROUGH | YOUR |

Table 8: Entire Corpus - All Words - Top $150\ \mathrm{Tokens}$

| Α | EYES | LET | OVER | THOUGH |
|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| ABOUT | FELT | LIKE | OWN | THOUGHT |
| AFTER | FIRST | LITTLE | PEOPLE | THROUGH |
| AGAIN | FOR | LONG | RIGHT | TIME |
| ALL | FROM | LOOKED | ROBOT | TO |
| AM | GET | MADE | ROBOTS | TOO |
| AN | GO | MAKE | ROOM | TWO |
| AND | HAD | MAN | SAID | UP |
| ANY | HARI | MAY | SEE | US |
| ARE | HAS | ME | SEEMED | VERY |
| AS | HAVE | MIGHT | SELDON | WANT |
| AT | HE | MORE | SHE | WAS |
| AWAY | HER | MOST | SO | WAY |
| BACK | HERE | MUCH | SOME | WE |
| BALEY | HIM | MUST | SOMETHING | WELL |
| BE | HIMSELF | MY | STILL | WERE |
| BEEN | HIS | NEVER | SUCH | WHAT |
| BEFORE | HOW | NO | TAKE | WHEN |
| BEING | HUMAN | NOT | THAN | WHERE |
| BUT | HUNTER | NOTHING | THAT | WHICH |
| BY | I | NOW | THE | WHO |
| CAN | IF | OF | THEIR | WHY |
| COME | IN | ON | THEM | WILL |
| COULD | INTO | ONCE | THEN | WITH |
| COURSE | IS | ONE | THERE | WITHOUT |
| DANEEL | IT | ONLY | THESE | WOULD |
| DID | ITS | OR | THEY | YEARS |
| DO | JUST | OTHER | THINK | YET |
| DOWN | KNEW | OUR | THIS | YOU |
| EVEN | KNOW | OUT | THOSE | YOUR |

Table 9: Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top50 Tokens

| ABLE | FULL | LIGHT | OLD | SECOND |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| ANCIENT | GOOD | LITTLE | OPEN | SEVERAL |
| BEST | GREAT | LONG | OTHER | SHORT |
| BETTER | HARD | MANY | OWN | SINGLE |
| CERTAIN | HUMAN | MORE | PAST | SMALL |
| CLEAR | IMPORTANT | MOST | PERSONAL | SUCH |
| DEEP | LARGE | MUCH | POSSIBLE | SURE |
| DIFFERENT | LAST | NECESSARY | REAL | WHOLE |
| FEW | LEAST | NEW | RIGHT | YOUNG |
| FIRST | LESS | NEXT | SAME | TRUE |

Table 10: Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top 100 Tokens

| ABLE | DIFFERENT | LEAST | OPEN | SEVERAL |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| AFRAID | DIFFICULT | LESS | ORDINARY | SHORT |
| ANCIENT | EARLY | LIGHT | OTHER | SIMPLE |
| AWARE | EASY | LIKELY | OWN | SINGLE |
| BAD | EMPTY | LITTLE | PAST | SMALL |
| BEST | ENTIRE | LONG | PERSONAL | SOCIAL |
| BETTER | FEW | LOW | PHYSICAL | STRAIGHT |
| BIG | FIRST | MANY | POLITICAL | STRANGE |
| BLACK | FREE | MENTAL | POSITRONIC | STRONG |
| BLUE | FULL | MORE | POSSIBLE | SUCH |
| BRIGHT | GOOD | MOST | PRESENT | SUDDEN |
| CAPABLE | GREAT | MUCH | PRIVATE | SURE |
| CERTAIN | GREATER | NATURAL | READY | THIN |
| CLEAR | HARD | NECESSARY | REAL | TINY |
| COLD | HIGH | NEW | RED | WHITE |
| COMPLETE | HUMAN | NEXT | RIGHT | WHOLE |
| DANGEROUS | IMPORTANT | NODDED | SAFE | WORSE |
| DARK | IMPOSSIBLE | OBVIOUS | SAME | WRONG |
| DEAD | LARGE | OLD | SECOND | YOUNG |
| DEEP | LAST | ONLY | SECRET | TRUE |

Table 11: Entire Corpus - Adjectives - Top 150 Tokens

| AFRAID | LAST | SPECIAL | WORSE | RIGHT |
|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| SILENT | DIFFICULT | MORE | ONLY | YOUNG |
| POSSIBLE | MENTAL | GENTLE | EARLY | NEARBY |
| BRIGHT | QUIET | HIGH | WARM | TRUE |
| SURE | SECOND | TALL | FREE | SAME |
| NECESSARY | SEVERAL | FURTHER | BETTER | QUICK |
| NEW | SHARP | MERE | WILLING | RED |
| DIFFERENT | POSITRONIC | ODD | DANGEROUS | SECRET |
| LOW | CAPABLE | OLDER | ANCIENT | STRANGE |
| GERMAN | PRIVATE | HUMAN | DEEP | IMPORTANT |
| WRONG | UNUSUAL | TINY | PRESENT | ORDINARY |
| LITTLE | OLD | LIKELY | VAST | OPEN |
| PAST | BLACK | LOWER | SUDDEN | SINGLE |
| CLEAR | WIDE | PHYSICAL | NODDED | ENTIRE |
| CERTAIN | LOCAL | POWERFUL | TIRED | PERSONAL |
| READY | EASY | POOR | NEXT | PARTICULAR |
| COLD | IMPOSSIBLE | MUCH | MILITARY | BAD |
| FINAL | MANY | SIMPLE | NORMAL | STRONG |
| AWARE | WHOLE | SOFT | SERIOUS | LEAST |
| FULL | EMPTY | THIRD | MOST | ROBOTIC |
| OWN | BLUE | HUGE | USEFUL | LARGE |
| GREATER | WHITE | FEW | OTHER | NATURAL |
| SMALL | REAL | GREAT | USUAL | GOOD |
| DEAD | ABLE | VERY | COMPLETE | LONG |
| THIN | GENERAL | MAIN | LIGHT | PUBLIC |
| HARD | CLOSER | SOCIAL | BEST | DISTANT |
| DARK | ALIVE | CAREFUL | POLITICAL | BASIC |
| LESS | ORIGINAL | PROPER | SAFE | INTERESTED |
| COMMON | FAINT | ENOUGH | SORRY | BIG |
| SUCH | STRAIGHT | OBVIOUS | SHORT | FIRST |

Table 12: Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 50 Tokens

| ANYTHING | EYES | MAN | PLANET | THING |
|----------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|
| CASE | FACE | MATTER | POINT | THINGS |
| CITY | FACT | MEN | RIGHT | TIME |
| COURSE | GALAXY | MIND | ROBOT | VOICE |
| DANEEL | HAND | MOMENT | ROBOTS | WAY |
| DAY | HANDS | NIGHT | ROOM | WOMAN |
| DOOR | HARI | NOTHING | SELDON | WORK |
| DR | HEAD | PART | SIDE | WORLD |
| EARTH | LAW | PEOPLE | SOMETHING | WORLDS |
| EMPIRE | LIFE | PLACE | SPACE | YEARS |

Table 13: Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 100 Tokens

| AIR | DR | HUNTER | ORDER | SOMEONE |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| ANYONE | EARTH | IMPERIAL | OTHERS | SOMETHING |
| ANYTHING | EMPEROR | INFORMATION | PART | SPACE |
| BALEY | EMPIRE | ISHIHARA | PEOPLE | STEVE |
| BIRON | END | JANE | PLACE | THING |
| BIT | EYES | KIND | PLANET | THINGS |
| BODY | FACE | KRESH | POINT | TIME |
| BRAIN | FACT | LAW | POWER | TIMES |
| CALIBAN | FASTOLFE | LAWS | PSYCHOHISTORY | TRANTOR |
| CAR | FATHER | LIFE | QUESTION | VOICE |
| CASE | FOUNDATION | LODOVIK | R | WALL |
| CHANCE | GALAXY | MAN | RAYCH | WAY |
| CHEN | GISKARD | MATTER | REASON | WAYNE |
| CITY | HAND | MEN | RIGHT | WOMAN |
| COURSE | HANDS | MIND | ROBOT | WORD |
| DANEEL | HARI | MINISTER | ROBOTS | WORDS |
| DAY | HEAD | MOMENT | ROOM | WORK |
| DAYS | HISTORY | NAME | SELDON | WORLD |
| DOOR | HUMANITY | NIGHT | SHIP | WORLDS |
| DORS | HUMANS | NOTHING | SIDE | YEARS |

Table 14: Entire Corpus - Nouns - Top 150 Tokens

| AIR | DONALD | HUMANITY | NOTHING | SITUATION |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| ALVAR | DOOR | HUMANS | OFFICE | SOCIETY |
| ANYONE | DORS | HUNTER | ORDER | SOMEONE |
| ANYTHING | DR | IDEA | OTHERS | SOMETHING |
| ARM | EARTH | IMPERIAL | PALACE | SORT |
| ARMS | ELIJAH | INFORMATION | PART | SPACE |
| AURORA | EMPEROR | ISHIHARA | PEOPLE | STEVE |
| BALEY | EMPIRE | JANE | PLACE | TABLE |
| BEING | END | JUDY | PLAN | THING |
| BEINGS | EVERYTHING | KIND | PLANCH | THINGS |
| BIRON | EYES | KNOWLEDGE | PLANET | TIME |
| BIT | FACE | KRESH | POINT | TIMES |
| BODY | FACT | LAW | POWER | TRANTOR |
| BRAIN | FASTOLFE | LAWS | PSYCHOHISTORY | TROUBLE |
| CALIBAN | FATHER | LIFE | QUESTION | USE |
| CAR | FEET | LODOVIK | R | VOICE |
| CASE | FLOOR | MAN | RAYCH | VOLTAIRE |
| CHAIR | FOUNDATION | MARCIA | REASON | WALL |
| CHANCE | GALACTIC | MATTER | REST | WANDA |
| CHEN | GALAXY | MC | RIGHT | WAY |
| CITY | GISKARD | MEN | ROBOT | WAYNE |
| CLEON | HAIR | MIND | ROBOTS | WOMAN |
| COMMISSIONER | HAND | MINISTER | ROOM | WORD |
| CONTROL | HANDS | MINUTES | SECOND | WORDS |
| COURSE | HARDIN | MOMENT | SELDON | WORK |
| DANEEL | HARI | MR | SENSE | WORLD |
| DANGER | HEAD | MULE | SHIP | WORLDS |
| DAY | HISTORY | NAME | SIDE | YEAR |
| DAYS | HOME | NIGHT | SINTER | YEARS |
| DEATH | HOURS | NONE | SIR | YUGO |

Table 15: Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top50 Tokens

| AM | DOES | HAS | MADE | THINK |
|---------|-------|--------|-----------------|---------|
| ARE | DONE | HAVE | MAKE | THOUGHT |
| BE | FELT | IS | PUT | TOLD |
| BEEN | FIND | KEEP | SAID | TOOK |
| BEING | FOUND | KNEW | SAW | TURNED |
| BELIEVE | GET | KNOW | SAY | USED |
| CAME | GO | LEFT | SEE | WANT |
| COME | GOING | LET | SEEMED | WAS |
| DID | GOT | LOOK | TAKE | WENT |
| DO | HAD | LOOKED | TELL | WERE |

Table 16: Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top 100 Tokens

| AM | FELT | IS | PUT | THINK |
|---------|----------|---------|----------|------------|
| ARE | FIND | KEEP | REACHED | THOUGHT |
| ASK | FOUND | KEPT | REMEMBER | TOLD |
| ASKED | GAVE | KNEW | SAID | TOOK |
| BE | GET | KNOW | SAT | TRIED |
| BEEN | GIVE | KNOWN | SAW | TRY |
| BEGAN | GIVEN | LEAVE | SAY | TRYING |
| BEING | GO | LEFT | SEE | TURNED |
| BELIEVE | GOING | LET | SEEM | UNDERSTAND |
| BROUGHT | GONE | LIKE | SEEMED | USE |
| CALLED | GOT | LOOK | SEEN | USED |
| CAME | HAD | LOOKED | SET | WAITING |
| COME | HAPPENED | LOOKING | SPEAK | WALKED |
| COMING | HAS | LOST | SPOKE | WANT |
| DID | HAVE | MADE | STOOD | WANTED |
| DO | HAVING | MAKE | STOPPED | WAS |
| DOES | HEAR | MEAN | SUPPOSE | WENT |
| DOING | HEARD | MOVED | TAKE | WERE |
| DONE | HELD | NEED | TAKEN | WORK |
| FEEL | HELP | PASSED | TELL | WORKED |

Table 17: Entire Corpus - Verbs - Top 150 Tokens

| ADDED | EXPECT | KEPT | READ | TAKING |
|---------|----------|---------|----------|------------|
| ALLOW | FEEL | KNEW | REALIZED | TALK |
| ALLOWED | FELT | KNOW | REMAINED | TALKING |
| AM | FIND | KNOWN | REMEMBER | TELL |
| ARE | FOLLOWED | LEARNED | RETURNED | THINK |
| ASK | FORCED | LEAVE | RUNNING | THOUGHT |
| ASKED | FOUND | LED | SAID | TOLD |
| BE | GAVE | LEFT | SAT | TOOK |
| BECAME | GET | LET | SAW | TRIED |
| BECOME | GETTING | LIFTED | SAY | TRY |
| BEEN | GIVE | LIKE | SEE | TRYING |
| BEGAN | GIVEN | LIVE | SEEM | TURNED |
| BEING | GO | LOOK | SEEMED | UNDERSTAND |
| BELIEVE | GOING | LOOKED | SEEMS | USE |
| BRING | GONE | LOOKING | SEEN | USED |
| BROUGHT | GOT | LOST | SENT | USING |
| CALL | HAD | MADE | SET | WAIT |
| CALLED | HAPPEN | MAKE | SHOOK | WAITED |
| CAME | HAPPENED | MAKING | SMILED | WAITING |
| CAUGHT | HAS | MEAN | SPEAK | WALKED |
| CLOSED | HAVE | MEANT | SPOKE | WANT |
| COME | HAVING | MET | STARED | WANTED |
| COMING | HEAR | MOVED | STARTED | WAS |
| DECIDED | HEARD | MOVING | STEPPED | WATCHED |
| DID | HELD | NEED | STOOD | WENT |
| DO | HELP | NEEDED | STOP | WERE |
| DOES | HOPE | OPENED | STOPPED | WISH |
| DOING | IMAGINE | PASSED | SUPPOSE | WORK |
| DONE | IS | PUT | TAKE | WORKED |
| ENTERED | KEEP | REACHED | TAKEN | WORKING |

APPENDIX D Results for Experiment Data Models

D.1 KNN POS Results - Two Authors

Table 18: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus(500 Sentences) - Two Authors
Adjectives

| | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.67 | 51.67 | 51.70 | 51.68 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 75.83 | 75.83 | 76.73 | 76.28 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 77.50 | 77.50 | 82.24 | 79.80 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 69.17 | 69.17 | 73.19 | 71.12 |
| TF/IDF | 86.67 | 86.67 | 88.78 | 87.71 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 85.00 | 85.00 | 87.68 | 86.32 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 84.17 | 84.17 | 85.85 | 85.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 85.25 | 84.28 |
| Term Frequency | 90.00 | 90.00 | 91.67 | 90.83 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.48 | 92.99 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 90.00 | 90.00 | 91.67 | 90.83 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 85.83 | 85.83 | 87.08 | 86.45 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 85.83 | 85.83 | 86.66 | 86.24 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 85.83 | 85.83 | 86.08 | 85.95 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.59 | 87.54 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.16 | 85.08 |
| TF/IDF | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.63 | 85.31 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |

| 1 WO 11d011015 | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 60.00 | 60.00 | 77.78 | 67.74 | | |
| 81.67 | 81.67 | 81.99 | 81.83 | | |
| 84.17 | 84.17 | 84.41 | 84.29 | | |
| 80.83 | 80.83 | 81.05 | 80.94 | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.72 | 96.69 | | |
| 94.17 | 94.17 | 94.78 | 94.47 | | |
| 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.05 | 95.02 | | |
| 94.17 | 94.17 | 94.28 | 94.22 | | |
| | | | | | |

| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.51 | 97.50 |

| 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.51 | 97.50 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 94.17 | 94.17 | 94.48 | 94.32 |
| 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| 94.17 | 94.17 | 94.48 | 94.32 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.42 | 92.04 |
| TF/IDF | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.63 | 85.31 |
| Term Frequency | 84.17 | 84.17 | 84.64 | 84.40 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.71 | 91.69 | | | |
| 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.04 | 85.02 | | | |
| 85.53 | 85.83 | 86.08 | 85.95 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 77.40 | 14.47 | 92.04 | 51.68 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 86.02 | 8.77 | 100.00 | 76.28 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 87.91 | 7.50 | 100.00 | 79.80 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 84.08 | 10.08 | 99.17 | 71.12 | |
| TF/IDF | 90.01 | 6.04 | 100.00 | 85.02 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 94.99 | 5.43 | 100.00 | 86.32 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.80 | 5.96 | 100.00 | 85.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.81 | 5.78 | 99.17 | 84.28 | |
| Term Frequency | 93.12 | 6.41 | 100.00 | 84.40 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.62 | 3.02 | 100.00 | 92.99 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.46 | 3.84 | 100.00 | 90.83 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.36 | 4.89 | 99.17 | 86.45 | |

Table 19: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.00 | 55.00 | 76.32 | 63.93 | 93.33 | 93.33 | 93.53 | 93.43 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 88.33 | 88.33 | 90.54 | 89.42 | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 86.67 | 86.67 | 89.47 | 88.05 | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 81.67 | 81.67 | 86.59 | 84.06 | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 |
| TF/IDF | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.33 | 93.33 | 94.12 | 93.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.33 | 93.33 | 94.12 | 93.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 79.41 | 71.49 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 85.71 | 82.76 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 93.33 | 93.33 | 93.53 | 93.43 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.05 | 95.02 |
| TF/IDF | 88.33 | 88.33 | 88.38 | 88.35 |
| Term Frequency | 86.67 | 86.67 | 86.67 | 86.67 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | |
| 88.33 | 88.33 | 88.38 | 88.35 | | | |
| 88.33 | 88.33 | 88.38 | 88.35 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 82.15 | 11.63 | 95.02 | 63.93 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.44 | 5.95 | 98.36 | 82.76 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 92.17 | 3.87 | 98.36 | 88.05 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.96 | 7.29 | 98.36 | 80.00 | | |
| TF/IDF | 95.04 | 4.91 | 100.00 | 88.35 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.61 | 2.39 | 100.00 | 95.22 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.61 | 2.39 | 100.00 | 95.22 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.24 | 2.81 | 100.00 | 93.72 | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.77 | 5.39 | 100.00 | 86.67 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.61 | 2.39 | 100.00 | 95.22 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.00 | 2.07 | 100.00 | 95.22 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.83 | 2.48 | 100.00 | 93.72 | | |

Table 20: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

Adjectives

| | Hujecuves | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.50 | 52.50 | 75.64 | 61.98 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 72.50 | 72.50 | 82.26 | 77.07 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 72.50 | 72.50 | 82.26 | 77.07 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 77.50 | 77.50 | 78.13 | 77.81 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 70.00 | 70.00 | 76.67 | 73.18 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 |

| All Words | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 67.50 | 67.50 | 80.30 | 73.35 | | |
| 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 | | |
| 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 | | |
| 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.48 | 92.99 |
| TF/IDF | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 |
| Term Frequency | 82.50 | 82.50 | 82.58 | 82.54 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | | |
| 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 | | |
| 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation | | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 82.75 | 13.93 | 100.00 | 61.98 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.16 | 8.56 | 100.00 | 77.07 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.05 | 9.28 | 100.00 | 77.07 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.34 | 8.64 | 100.00 | 77.81 | | |
| TF/IDF | 96.26 | 5.72 | 100.00 | 85.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.39 | 1.06 | 100.00 | 97.56 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 95.85 | 6.54 | 100.00 | 82.54 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.14 | 2.07 | 100.00 | 95.00 | | |

Table 21: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

Precision

F-Score

Adjectives

Recall

| | Accuracy | rtecan | 1 recision | I -pcore |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 87.34 | 87.31 | 87.45 | 87.38 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 84.81 | 84.65 | 87.28 | 85.94 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.61 | 88.53 | 89.28 | 88.90 |
| TF/IDF | 93.83 | 93.67 | 93.96 | 93.81 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.67 | 93.59 | 94.44 | 94.01 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.67 | 93.62 | 93.96 | 93.79 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 92.41 | 92.34 | 92.89 | 92.61 |
| Term Frequency | 88.61 | 88.46 | 90.82 | 89.62 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.47 | 97.44 | 97.62 | 97.53 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.94 | 94.90 | 95.08 | 94.99 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.20 | 96.19 | 96.25 | 96.22 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 77.22 | 76.96 | 82.65 | 79.70 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 82.28 | 82.12 | 84.55 | 83.32 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.89 | 71.03 | 72.04 | 71.53 |
| TF/IDF | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 00 -0 | 00 75 | 00.75 | 98.75 |
| | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 90.10 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| | | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency | 98.73 100.00 | 98.75 100.00 | 98.75 100.00 | 98.75 100.00 |

Accuracy

| All Words | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.63 | 50.00 | 25.32 | 33.62 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | | | |
| 00.0= | | | 00.00 | | | |
| 89.87 | 89.75 | 91.67 | 90.70 | | | |
| 89.87 | 89.75 86.09 | | | | | |
| | | 91.67 | 90.70 | | | |
| 86.08 | 86.09 | 91.67 86.09 | 90.70 86.09 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 | 86.09 91.09 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 98.73 | 86.09 91.09 98.75 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 98.75 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 98.75 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 98.73 98.73 | 86.09 91.09 98.75 98.75 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 98.75 98.75 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 98.75 98.75 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 98.73 98.73 98.73 | 86.09 91.09 98.75 98.75 98.75 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 98.75 98.75 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 98.75 98.75 98.75 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 98.73 98.73 98.73 98.73 | 86.09 91.09 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | | | |
| 86.08 91.14 98.73 98.73 98.73 98.73 98.73 | 86.09 91.09 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | 91.67 86.09 91.41 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | 90.70 86.09 91.25 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 98.75 | | | |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 86.08 | 78.85 | 81.85 | 80.32 | |
| TF/IDF | 75.95 | 64.76 | 71.73 | 68.07 | |
| Term Frequency | 75.95 | 68.65 | 68.83 | 68.74 | |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 94.94 | 94.90 | 95.08 | 94.99 | | |
| 96.20 | 96.19 | 96.25 | 96.22 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 52.32 | 27.35 | 100.00 | 33.33 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 89.45 | 7.28 | 100.00 | 79.70 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 88.84 | 6.54 | 100.00 | 83.32 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 87.61 | 9.97 | 98.75 | 71.53 | | |
| TF/IDF | 92.40 | 11.10 | 100.00 | 68.07 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.88 | 2.29 | 100.00 | 94.01 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.82 | 2.38 | 100.00 | 93.79 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.53 | 2.88 | 100.00 | 92.61 | | |
| Term Frequency | 92.22 | 11.09 | 100.00 | 68.74 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.76 | 1.24 | 100.00 | 97.53 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.11 | 2.08 | 100.00 | 94.99 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.44 | 1.63 | 100.00 | 96.22 | | |

Table 22: KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | | Adjective | | 1 (| , | All V | Words | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.80 | 91.73 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 | 100.00 | | |
| 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | | |

| | | Corpus Statis | stics | |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation | | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.56 | 31.43 | 100.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 97.36 | 2.64 | 100.00 | 94.72 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.93 | 2.30 | 100.00 | 94.44 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.35 | 4.78 | 100.00 | 89.13 |
| TF/IDF | 98.17 | 3.04 | 100.00 | 91.73 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 99.32 | 1.17 | 100.00 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.32 | 1.17 | 100.00 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.93 | 3.58 | 100.00 | 91.73 |
| Term Frequency | 97.29 | 3.15 | 100.00 | 91.73 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.68 | 2.29 | 100.00 | 94.72 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 99.32 | 1.17 | 100.00 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.68 | 2.29 | 100.00 | 94.72 |

Table 23: KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors Adjectives All Wo

| | Aujectives | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | 50.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | 50.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| All Words | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 | | | | |
| | | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.56 | 31.43 | 100.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.06 | 3.22 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 93.02 | 7.24 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF | 97.94 | 3.16 | 100.00 | 91.67 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 97.27 | 3.08 | 100.00 | 91.67 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 24: KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

F-Score

33.33

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

F-Score

33.33

87.03

89.89

89.61

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

| Table 24. | KININ I OB | Results Foundation (| 1 [| <u>s Eraj (500 56</u> | entence) - 1v | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|
| | | Adjectives | | | | | Vords |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 77.08 | 77.08 | 81.52 | 79.24 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 88.57 | 88.03 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 85.42 | 85.42 | 87.02 | 86.21 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | | Ve | erbs |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 54.17 | 76.09 | 63.29 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 85.42 | 85.42 | 88.71 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.30 | 81.27 | 89.58 | 89.58 | 90.21 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 72.92 | 72.92 | 82.43 | 77.38 | 89.58 | 89.58 | 89.65 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | | |
| 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.51 | 28.48 | 97.96 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 90.57 | 8.05 | 100.00 | 79.24 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 89.80 | 6.71 | 100.00 | 81.27 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.30 | 8.10 | 100.00 | 77.38 |
| TF/IDF | 98.61 | 1.97 | 100.00 | 95.83 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.49 | 1.67 | 100.00 | 95.99 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.45 | 2.69 | 100.00 | 93.79 |
| Term Frequency | 97.59 | 2.21 | 100.00 | 93.79 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 99.49 | 0.88 | 100.00 | 97.96 |

Table 25: KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

Adjectives

| | Aujectives | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 100.00 | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 62.50 | 62.50 | 78.57 | 69.62 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| mence) - iv | vo Autilo | 15 | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 54.17 | 54.17 | 76.09 | 63.29 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.76 | 87.63 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| İ | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| ĺ | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | |
| İ | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 66.60 | 27.28 | 100.00 | 33.33 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 96.06 | 2.74 | 100.00 | 92.26 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 93.90 | 3.62 | 95.99 | 87.63 | |
| TF/IDF | 98.61 | 3.10 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 99.33 | 1.49 | 100.00 | 95.99 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |

Table 26: KNN POS Results Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| | | Nouns | | • | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 | |
| Z Score -150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |

| incince) iv | A 11 X | Vords | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Ve | erbs | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 58.33 | 58.33 | 77.27 | 66.48 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 74.99 | 21.46 | 100.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 89.31 | 10.08 | 100.00 | 72.73 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 90.24 | 6.54 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 96.13 | 3.87 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF | 97.22 | 6.21 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| Term Frequency | 94.60 | 9.06 | 100.00 | 75.35 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.13 | 3.87 | 100.00 | 92.26 |

Table 27: KNN POS Results Galactic Empire Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | | Adjective | S | | | All V | Words | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 64.29 | 64.29 | 79.17 | 70.96 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.95 | 92.90 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 90.48 | 90.48 | 90.85 | 90.66 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.10 | 88.10 | 88.89 | 88.49 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 76.19 | 76.19 | 83.87 | 79.85 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 90.48 | 90.48 | 92.00 | 91.23 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | 92.86 | 92.86 | 93.75 | 93.30 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 85.34 | 84.32 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.03 | 83.68 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.03 | 83.68 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 88.10 | 88.10 | 88.18 | 88.14 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 85.74 | 85.71 | 86.04 | 85.87 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 81.24 | 81.09 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 90.48 | 90.48 | 90.85 | 90.66 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.41 | 83.37 |
| Term Frequency | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 | 80.95 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | | |
| 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | | |
| 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 89.86 | 10.99 | 100.00 | 70.96 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 94.90 | 3.31 | 100.00 | 91.23 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 95.41 | 3.65 | 100.00 | 90.66 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 94.85 | 4.11 | 100.00 | 88.49 | |
| TF/IDF | 93.10 | 6.81 | 100.00 | 83.37 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 94.78 | 6.67 | 100.00 | 83.68 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.10 | 7.82 | 100.00 | 80.95 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.78 | 6.67 | 100.00 | 83.68 | |
| Term Frequency | 94.09 | 7.24 | 100.00 | 80.95 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.89 | 5.86 | 100.00 | 85.87 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.13 | 7.75 | 100.00 | 81.09 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.66 | 7.97 | 100.00 | 80.95 | |

Table 28: KNN POS Results Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

Precision

F-Score

Adjectives

Recall

| | riccaracy | 1000011 | 1 100101011 | 1 20010 |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Z Score | 88.89 | 88.89 | 90.91 | 89.89 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Accuracy

| 200) 2.1.01 | 10111010 | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.75 | 83.54 | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.75 | 83.54 | | |
| 77.78 | 77.78 | 79.22 | 78.49 | | |
| 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | | |
| 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | | |
| 88.89 | 88.89 | 90.91 | 89.89 | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.75 | 83.54 | | |
| | | | | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency | 77.78 | 77.78 | 79.22 | 78.49 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 88.89 | 88.89 | 90.91 | 89.89 | | |
| 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | | |
| 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 92.08 | 9.77 | 100.00 | 72.73 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 97.36 | 2.64 | 100.00 | 94.72 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF | 95.80 | 5.23 | 100.00 | 85.36 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.62 | 9.31 | 100.00 | 78.49 | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.66 | 7.60 | 100.00 | 78.49 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.22 | 4.81 | 100.00 | 88.89 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.47 | 4.38 | 100.00 | 89.89 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |

Table 29: KNN POS Results Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 77.27 | 66.48 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 58.33 | 58.33 | 77.27 | 66.48 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 89.53 | 12.21 | 100.00 | 66.48 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 94.41 | 6.10 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.62 | 14.52 | 100.00 | 66.48 | |
| TF/IDF | 93.91 | 7.53 | 100.00 | 78.95 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| Term Frequency | 91.82 | 9.52 | 100.00 | 75.35 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 7.22 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.84 | 10.67 | 100.00 | 75.35 | |

Table 30: KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors Adjectives

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.70 | 94.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 92.86 | 92.86 | 93.08 | 92.97 |
| TF/IDF | 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.70 | 94.67 |
| Term Frequency | 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.67 | 96.55 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.67 | 96.55 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 95.16 | 94.90 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 85.71 | 85.71 | 88.89 | 87.27 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.67 | 96.55 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| I WO Autiloi | I WO AutilOlS | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 33.33 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 94.64 | 94.64 | 95.16 | 94.90 | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 | | |
| 80.36 | 80.36 | 85.90 | 83.04 | | |
| 94.64 | 94.64 | 95.16 | 94.90 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 |
| Term Frequency | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 65.52 | 32.23 | 100.00 | 33.33 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 93.11 | 5.29 | 100.00 | 87.27 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.56 | 6.37 | 100.00 | 83.04 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 96.07 | 2.58 | 100.00 | 92.97 | | |
| TF/IDF | 98.22 | 2.52 | 100.00 | 92.86 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 99.56 | 0.76 | 100.00 | 98.24 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.56 | 0.76 | 100.00 | 98.24 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.23 | 2.18 | 100.00 | 94.67 | | |
| Term Frequency | 98.22 | 2.52 | 100.00 | 92.86 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.14 | 1.49 | 100.00 | 96.55 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 99.14 | 1.49 | 100.00 | 96.55 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.72 | 2.21 | 100.00 | 94.90 | | |

Table 31: KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

| 1 | Table 31: KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (1000 Sentence) | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | | Adjective | | T C | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 57.14 | 50.00 | 28.57 | 36.36 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 95.24 | 94.44 | 96.15 | 95.29 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.24 | 95.83 | 95.00 | 95.41 | | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | | Nouns | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 57.14 | 50.00 | 28.57 | 36.36 | | |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

| I WO Autilo | 1 WO Authors | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 57.14 | 50.00 | 28.57 | 36.36 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 57.14 | 50.00 | 28.57 | 36.36 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 95.24 | 95.83 | 95.00 | 95.41 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 80.95 | 80.56 | 80.56 | 80.56 |
| Term Frequency | 85.71 | 84.72 | 86.06 | 85.38 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy Recall Precision F-Sco | | | | | | |
| 95.24 | 95.83 | 95.00 | 95.41 | | | |
| 85.71 | 83.33 | 90.00 | 86.54 | | | |
| 85.71 | 83.33 | 90.00 | 86.54 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score F-Score | | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 56.81 | 28.95 | 100.00 | 36.36 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 98.82 | 2.04 | 100.00 | 95.29 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 97.71 | 2.29 | 100.00 | 95.41 | | |
| TF/IDF | 94.52 | 7.94 | 100.00 | 80.56 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 95.32 | 6.63 | 100.00 | 85.38 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

Table 32: KNN POS Results Robot Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors
Adjectives

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 53.33 | 50.00 | 26.67 | 34.79 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 86.67 | 85.70 | 90.00 | 87.80 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.33 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 |
| | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 53.33 | 50.00 | 26.67 | 34.79 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| I WO Autilo | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | All V | Words | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 53.33 | 50.00 | 26.67 | 34.79 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Ve | erbs | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 80.95 | 80.56 | 80.56 | 80.56 |
| Term Frequency | 85.71 | 84.72 | 86.06 | 85.38 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Accuracy | F-Score | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 66.33 | 31.62 | 100.00 | 34.79 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 96.95 | 5.28 | 100.00 | 87.80 | | |
| TF/IDF | 96.71 | 5.08 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 97.77 | 4.99 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.44 | 2.71 | 100.00 | 93.75 | | |

Table 33: Part-Of-Speech Statistics for KNN - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Max | Min | | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 48.55 | 50.00 | 89.89 | 33.33 | | 63.25 | 29.08 | 100.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 89.73 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 72.73 | | 99.89 | 0.41 | 100.00 | 98.36 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.17 | 92.86 | 100.00 | 77.07 | | 99.89 | 0.41 | 100.00 | 98.36 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 89.98 | 85.70 | 100.00 | 71.12 | | 99.48 | 1.07 | 100.00 | 95.99 |
| TF/IDF | 97.95 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 87.71 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.50 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 86.32 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.24 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 85.00 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.90 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 84.28 | | 99.83 | 0.47 | 100.00 | 98.24 |
| Term Frequency | 96.71 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 89.62 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.31 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 92.99 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 90.83 | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.35 | 93.75 | 100.00 | 86.45 | | 99.94 | 0.21 | 100.00 | 99.17 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | | |
| | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min | | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.25 | 20.45 | 86.24 | 33.33 | | 64.71 | 27.50 | 100.00 | 33.33 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 93.94 | 6.67 | 100.00 | 79.70 | | 93.66 | 5.99 | 100.00 | 81.83 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.00 | 6.29 | 100.00 | 81.27 | | 92.52 | 6.19 | 100.00 | 83.04 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 90.44 | 8.86 | 100.00 | 71.53 | | 92.33 | 8.63 | 100.00 | 66.48 |
| TF/IDF | 98.94 | 3.65 | 100.00 | 85.31 | | 96.68 | 6.19 | 100.00 | 78.95 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 99.73 | 0.59 | 100.00 | 97.96 | | 96.07 | 6.19 | 100.00 | 83.54 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.86 | 0.36 | 100.00 | 98.75 | | 95.92 | 6.57 | 100.00 | 80.95 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 99.75 | 0.66 | 100.00 | 97.56 | | 95.72 | 6.95 | 100.00 | 78.49 |
| Term Frequency | 99.86 | 0.51 | 100.00 | 97.96 | | 97.39 | 4.86 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.94 | 0.21 | 100.00 | 99.17 | | 96.48 | 5.24 | 100.00 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 96.13 | 6.15 | 100.00 | 81.09 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 96.46 | 5.42 | 100.00 | 80.32 |
| TF /IDF | 88.47 | 7.81 | 100 | 68.07 |
| Term Frequency | 86.75 | 8.57 | 100 | 68.74 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | | | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | | | |
| 95.57 | 4.53 | 100.00 | 85.36 | | | | | |
| 92.57 | 4.67 | 100.00 | 83.33 | | | | | |
| 92.86 | 6.23 | 100.00 | 75.35 | | | | | |

D.2 KNN POS Results - Multiple Authors

Table 34: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 55.00 | 27.22 | 31.70 | 29.29 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 59.17 | 39.72 | 54.56 | 45.97 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 52.50 | 20.83 | 36.40 | 26.50 |
| TF/IDF | 82.50 | 74.17 | 87.02 | 80.08 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 81.67 | 73.89 | 85.60 | 79.32 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 80.83 | 70.28 | 86.73 | 77.64 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 79.17 | 65.28 | 92.60 | 76.58 |
| Term Frequency | 85.83 | 76.39 | 90.08 | 82.67 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 90.83 | 84.72 | 94.92 | 89.53 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 88.33 | 80.56 | 94.17 | 86.83 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 82.50 | 70.83 | 92.52 | 80.23 |
| | | Nouns | • | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.50 | 21.94 | 13.15 | 16.44 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 59.17 | 34.17 | 67.34 | 45.34 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 62.50 | 41.94 | 66.13 | 51.33 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 64.17 | 42.50 | 71.04 | 53.18 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 98.44 | 97.83 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.50 | 95.83 | 97.35 | 96.58 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.00 | 91.67 | 97.44 | 94.47 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.17 | 99.72 | 98.72 | 99.22 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | All V | Words | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.83 | 18.06 | 10.63 | 13.38 | | |
| 90.83 | 91.39 | 86.65 | 88.96 | | |
| 94.17 | 90.28 | 95.30 | 92.72 | | |
| 95.83 | 93.06 | 94.37 | 93.71 | | |
| 99.17 | 98.61 | 98.72 | 98.66 | | |
| 99.17 | 98.61 | 99.73 | 99.17 | | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 97.44 | 97.33 | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 95.92 | 95.87 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 97.44 | 97.33 | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 97.06 | 96.44 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 59.17 | 31.94 | 25.84 | 28.57 | | |
| 60.00 | 33.33 | 65.17 | 44.10 | | |
| 60.00 | 37.78 | 59.89 | 46.33 | | |
| 56.67 | 28.89 | 44.68 | 35.09 | | |
| 90.83 | 84.72 | 91.01 | 87.75 | | |
| 90.00 | 87.78 | 87.93 | 87.85 | | |
| 90.00 | 85.56 | 86.98 | 86.26 | | |
| 89.17 | 86.39 | 86.82 | 86.60 | | |
| 93.33 | 92.22 | 92.60 | 92.41 | | |
| 90.83 | 90.28 | 87.92 | 89.08 | | |
| 90.83 | 88.06 | 88.07 | 88.06 | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | i. | | The state of the s | i | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|---|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| | Term Frequency-50 Words | 05 83 | 04.17 | 95.11 | 94.64 | | 88.33 | 20 56 | 89.52 | 1 2/1 20 1 |
| | Term Frequency-50 Words | 90.00 | 94.17 | 99.11 | 94.04 | | 00.00 | 00.50 | 09.04 | 04.00 |
| - 1 | 1 0 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 80.83 | 68.06 | 83.81 | 75.12 |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 65.00 | 72.57 | 68.58 |
| Term Frequency | 76.67 | 66.67 | 77.98 | 71.88 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 89.17 | 84.17 | 87.90 | 85.99 | | |
| 80.00 | 76.67 | 87.72 | 81.82 | | |
| 81.67 | 71.67 | 88.43 | 79.17 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 38.44 | 30.45 | 85.99 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 51.92 | 22.30 | 88.96 | 29.29 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 59.09 | 19.53 | 92.72 | 45.97 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 52.12 | 25.87 | 93.71 | 26.50 |
| TF/IDF | 86.15 | 10.92 | 100.00 | 68.58 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.04 | 8.06 | 99.17 | 79.32 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 89.46 | 8.10 | 97.33 | 77.64 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 88.38 | 7.68 | 95.87 | 76.58 |
| Term Frequency | 87.69 | 10.59 | 100.00 | 71.88 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 94.46 | 5.16 | 100.00 | 89.08 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 93.06 | 5.70 | 100.00 | 86.83 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 89.03 | 6.74 | 96.44 | 80.23 |

Table 35: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors
Adjectives A

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 90.00 | 83.33 | 94.84 | 88.71 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 88.33 | 80.56 | 93.89 | 86.72 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 78.33 | 66.11 | 87.84 | 75.44 |
| TF/IDF | 95.00 | 91.67 | 98.48 | 94.95 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.00 | 91.67 | 98.48 | 94.95 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.33 | 88.89 | 96.10 | 92.35 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.33 | 88.89 | 98.04 | 93.24 |
| Term Frequency | 96.67 | 94.44 | 98.96 | 96.65 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.00 | 91.67 | 96.58 | 94.06 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.33 | 88.89 | 98.04 | 93.24 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 53.33 | 26.67 | 15.51 | 19.61 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 83.33 | 74.44 | 93.27 | 82.80 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 83.33 | 74.44 | 87.22 | 80.32 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 75.00 | 60.56 | 91.24 | 72.80 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |

| ividioipic riddiois | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | All V | Words | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| 53.33 | 22.22 | 17.95 | 19.86 | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 95.24 | 95.95 | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 97.62 | 97.42 | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 93.91 | 92.78 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| | Ve | erbs | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| 65.00 | 41.67 | 43.14 | 42.39 | |
| 90.00 | 87.78 | 92.20 | 89.94 | |
| 91.67 | 86.11 | 93.72 | 89.75 | |
| 85.00 | 75.00 | 96.15 | 84.27 | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 96.58 | 94.06 | |
| 91.67 | 88.33 | 92.72 | 90.47 | |
| 90.00 | 85.56 | 91.43 | 88.40 | |
| 90.00 | 85.56 | 89.95 | 87.70 | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 96.58 | 94.06 | |
| 93.33 | 88.89 | 96.10 | 92.35 | |
| 91.67 | 88.33 | 92.72 | 90.47 | |
| | | | | |
| 88.33 | 82.78 | 88.65 | 85.61 | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 93.33 | 88.89 | 96.10 | 92.35 |
| TF/IDF | 80.00 | 73.33 | 77.16 | 75.20 |
| Term Frequency | 78.33 | 70.56 | 75.70 | 73.04 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 90.00 | 87.78 | 90.85 | 89.29 | | | |
| 86.67 | 86.67 | 85.36 | 86.01 | | | |
| 85.00 | 83.89 | 83.19 | 83.54 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 45.77 | 33.25 | 92.35 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 89.35 | 4.67 | 95.95 | 82.80 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 88.55 | 6.15 | 97.42 | 80.32 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 81.32 | 7.86 | 92.78 | 72.80 |
| TF/IDF | 91.70 | 8.74 | 100.00 | 75.20 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.36 | 3.97 | 100.00 | 90.47 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.19 | 5.01 | 100.00 | 88.40 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.82 | 4.80 | 100.00 | 87.70 |
| Term Frequency | 91.21 | 9.84 | 100.00 | 73.04 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.67 | 3.14 | 100.00 | 92.35 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.71 | 3.72 | 100.00 | 90.47 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.30 | 5.60 | 100.00 | 85.61 |

Table 36: KNN POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| Table | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Acqurecy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | Accuracy 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 |
| | | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 75.00 | 65.00 | 57.14 | 60.82 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 67.50 | 59.17 | 59.58 | 59.37 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.00 | 56.67 | 62.00 | 59.22 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 10.00 | 100.00 | 18.18 |
| | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.50 | 20.83 | 13.01 | 16.02 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 72.50 | 60.83 | 57.22 | 58.97 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 77.50 | 62.50 | 50.40 | 55.80 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 75.00 | 65.00 | 66.65 | 65.81 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Multiple Additions | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| All Words | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 16.67 | 9.52 | 12.12 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| 97.50 | 95.83 | 96.67 | 96.25 | | | |
| Verbs | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 67.50 | 45.83 | 45.83 | 45.83 | | | |
| 92.50 | 90.83 | 93.61 | 92.20 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 95.87 | 93.72 | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.23 | 90.11 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |
| 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 87.50 | 79.17 | 86.26 | 82.56 |
| TF/IDF | 67.50 | 59.17 | 57.09 | 58.11 |
| Term Frequency | 65.00 | 55.00 | 55.70 | 55.35 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 92.50 | 90.83 | 91.11 | 90.97 | | | |
| 87.50 | 85.83 | 87.90 | 86.85 | | | |
| 87.50 | 85.83 | 87.90 | 86.85 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 43.10 | 33.10 | 90.97 | 11.11 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 77.06 | 17.24 | 96.25 | 58.97 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 76.29 | 18.76 | 96.25 | 55.80 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 78.79 | 16.81 | 100.00 | 59.22 | |
| TF/IDF | 88.81 | 14.49 | 100.00 | 58.11 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.98 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 96.98 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.98 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 87.31 | 14.74 | 97.49 | 55.35 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.98 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.98 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 91.67 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 76.52 | 33.81 | 100.00 | 18.18 | |

Table 37: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | | Adjectives | | | | All |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall |
| Z Score | 50.63 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 | 50.63 | 25.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 68.35 | 51.92 | 79.24 | 62.73 | 96.20 | 94.23 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 74.68 | 64.51 | 83.77 | 72.89 | 97.47 | 96.15 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.89 | 36.56 | 77.09 | 49.60 | 88.61 | 82.69 |
| TF/IDF | 88.61 | 85.29 | 92.54 | 88.77 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 89.87 | 84.62 | 95.83 | 89.88 | 98.73 | 98.08 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 88.61 | 82.69 | 95.41 | 88.60 | 98.73 | 98.08 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 87.34 | 80.77 | 95.00 | 87.31 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 86.08 | 78.85 | 91.84 | 84.85 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 93.67 | 91.68 | 95.59 | 93.59 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 91.14 | 89.13 | 92.90 | 90.98 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 89.87 | 87.21 | 92.03 | 89.56 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | | 7 |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall |
| Z Score | 50.63 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 | 50.63 | 25.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 77.22 | 70.58 | 81.35 | 75.58 | 69.62 | 53.85 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 74.68 | 66.73 | 73.89 | 70.13 | 67.09 | 56.49 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 64.56 | 60.43 | 70.18 | 64.94 | 74.68 | 61.54 |
| TF/IDF | 98.73 | 99.38 | 98.21 | 98.79 | 96.20 | 96.83 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.73 | 99.38 | 98.21 | 98.79 | 92.41 | 91.06 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.47 | 97.45 | 96.67 | 97.06 | 93.67 | 92.98 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.20 | 95.53 | 94.64 | 95.08 | 91.14 | 89.13 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 96.20 | 95.53 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 96.20 | 95.53 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 94.94 | 93.61 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 93.67 | 91.68 |

| eners) mainple mainers | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | All V | Words | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.63 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 | | |
| 96.20 | 94.23 | 95.31 | 94.77 | | |
| 97.47 | 96.15 | 98.81 | 97.46 | | |
| 88.61 | 82.69 | 92.71 | 87.41 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 98.73 | 98.08 | 98.21 | 98.14 | | |
| 98.73 | 98.08 | 98.21 | 98.14 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | • | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.63 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 | | |
| 69.62 | 53.85 | 79.17 | 64.10 | | |
| 67.09 | 56.49 | 62.81 | 59.48 | | |
| 74.68 | 61.54 | 85.16 | 71.45 | | |
| 96.20 | 96.83 | 94.64 | 95.72 | | |
| 92.41 | 91.06 | 91.84 | 91.45 | | |
| 93.67 | 92.98 | 92.80 | 92.89 | | |
| 91.14 | 00.10 | 00.00 | 89.09 | | |
| | 89.13 | 89.06 | 09.09 | | |
| 96.20 | 95.53 | 94.48 | 95.00 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 96.20 | 95.53 | 94.48 | 95.00 | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 86.08 | 78.85 | 81.85 | 80.32 |
| TF/IDF | 75.95 | 64.76 | 71.73 | 68.07 |
| Term Frequency | 75.95 | 68.65 | 68.83 | 68.74 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 97.47 | 96.15 | 97.60 | 96.87 | | |
| 94.94 | 92.31 | 93.39 | 92.85 | | |
| 94.94 | 94.90 | 93.10 | 93.99 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 40.74 | 34.18 | 96.87 | 16.81 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 74.30 | 12.83 | 94.77 | 62.73 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 74.99 | 13.91 | 97.46 | 59.48 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 68.35 | 13.57 | 87.41 | 49.60 |
| TF/IDF | 90.70 | 10.78 | 100.00 | 68.07 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 94.57 | 3.95 | 98.79 | 89.88 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.17 | 3.77 | 98.14 | 88.60 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 92.87 | 5.02 | 100.00 | 87.31 |
| Term Frequency | 90.43 | 10.94 | 100.00 | 68.74 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.28 | 2.81 | 100.00 | 93.59 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.28 | 3.88 | 100.00 | 90.98 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.47 | 4.64 | 100.00 | 89.56 |

Table 38: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 77.78 | 66.67 | 92.31 | 77.42 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 86.11 | 79.17 | 94.47 | 86.15 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 |
| TF/IDF | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.04 | 94.74 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.44 | 91.67 | 97.50 | 94.50 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 94.44 | 91.67 | 97.50 | 94.50 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 86.67 | 87.77 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| All Words | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 97.50 | 94.50 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 83.33 | 75.00 | 83.04 | 78.82 | | |
| 86.11 | 79.17 | 88.68 | 83.66 | | |
| 83.33 | 75.00 | 87.05 | 80.58 | | |
| 97.22 | 95.83 | 96.43 | 96.13 | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | | |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 90.95 | 89.19 | | |
| 97.22 | 95.83 | 96.43 | 96.13 | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | | |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 90.95 | 89.19 | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 |
| TF/IDF | 77.78 | 72.22 | 72.34 | 72.28 |
| Term Frequency | 80.56 | 76.39 | 77.72 | 77.05 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 93.33 | 90.32 | | | |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 93.93 | 90.60 | | | |
| 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 41.72 | 35.45 | 93.36 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 87.68 | 9.77 | 100.00 | 77.42 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 90.39 | 6.28 | 100.00 | 83.66 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 89.32 | 5.74 | 94.50 | 80.58 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 92.71 | 9.66 | 100.00 | 72.28 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.65 | 2.72 | 100.00 | 93.36 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.65 | 2.72 | 100.00 | 93.36 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.98 | 4.47 | 100.00 | 89.19 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 93.05 | 7.79 | 100.00 | 77.05 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.65 | 2.72 | 100.00 | 93.36 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.65 | 2.72 | 100.00 | 93.36 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.92 | 4.49 | 100.00 | 89.19 | | | |

Table 39: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 87.50 | 81.25 | 91.43 | 86.04 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.83 | 56.25 | 90.79 | 69.46 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.83 | 89.61 | |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 70.83 | 68.98 | 69.89 | |
| Term Frequency | 79.17 | 77.08 | 78.68 | 77.87 | |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 55.91 | 39.36 | 100.00 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 95.85 | 4.15 | 100.00 | 91.67 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.04 | 5.02 | 100.00 | 86.04 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 82.18 | 12.42 | 100.00 | 69.46 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 90.58 | 9.97 | 100.00 | 69.89 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 91.91 | 7.30 | 100.00 | 77.87 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.47 | 5.14 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | | |

Table 40: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

Adjectives All Words

| | Adjectives | | | | All | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recal | |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 52.08 | 28.12 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 79.17 | 70.83 | 87.35 | 78.23 | 97.92 | 96.88 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 64.58 | 46.88 | 48.96 | 47.90 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.83 | 56.25 | 78.72 | 65.61 | 95.83 | 93.75 | |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.75 | 90.62 | 94.51 | 92.52 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.75 | 92.71 | 95.22 | 93.95 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 93.75 | 90.62 | 95.30 | 92.90 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.92 | 96.88 | 99.00 | 97.93 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.88 | 94.80 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| | | Nouns | | | | ٦ | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recal | |
| Z Score | 52.08 | 28.12 | 37.77 | 32.24 | 50.00 | 25.00 | |
| Z Score -150 Words | 77.08 | 65.62 | 83.18 | 73.36 | 72.92 | 63.54 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 72.92 | 64.46 | 78.58 | 70.82 | 79.17 | 70.83 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 64.58 | 46.88 | 70.38 | 56.28 | 79.17 | 72.92 | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 93.75 | 90.62 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.92 | 98.96 | 97.22 | 98.08 | 93.75 | 90.62 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.83 | 97.92 | 94.44 | 96.15 | 95.83 | 93.75 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 | 97.92 | 96.88 | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 | 96.88 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 93.75 | 90.62 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | |
| | 1 | | | | | - | |

| All Words | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 52.08 | 28.12 | 37.77 | 32.24 | | | |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 96.22 | 94.97 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | • | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| 72.92 | 63.54 | 74.41 | 68.55 | | | |
| 79.17 | 70.83 | 83.72 | 76.74 | | | |
| 79.17 | 72.92 | 85.00 | 78.50 | | | |
| 93.75 | 90.62 | 93.18 | 91.88 | | | |
| 93.75 | 90.62 | 93.18 | 91.88 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 | | | |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | |
| 93.75 | 90.62 | 93.18 | 91.88 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 81.25 | 71.88 | 75.79 | 73.78 |
| TF/IDF | 77.08 | 67.71 | 68.54 | 68.12 |
| Term Frequency | 77.08 | 71.88 | 73.12 | 72.49 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | | | | |
| 93.75 | 94.79 | 93.36 | 94.07 | | | | |
| 93.75 | 94.79 | 93.36 | 94.07 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 44.22 | 29.25 | 93.75 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 79.30 | 10.81 | 97.05 | 68.55 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 73.86 | 18.54 | 100.00 | 47.90 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 73.84 | 14.53 | 94.97 | 56.28 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 91.66 | 10.93 | 100.00 | 68.12 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.46 | 3.02 | 100.00 | 91.88 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.76 | 2.76 | 100.00 | 92.52 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.01 | 2.14 | 100.00 | 93.95 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 92.75 | 9.45 | 100.00 | 72.49 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.59 | 2.44 | 100.00 | 94.37 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.45 | 3.33 | 100.00 | 91.88 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.29 | 2.71 | 100.00 | 94.37 | | | |

Table 41: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 88.75 | 81.30 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 81.25 | 70.65 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 44.44 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | 83.33 | 79.17 | 83.65 | 81.35 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 79.17 | 77.08 | 80.95 | 78.97 | 79.17 | 68.75 | 92.65 | 78.93 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 66.67 | 75.00 | 73.21 | 74.09 | 70.83 | 64.58 | 71.73 | 67.97 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 88.75 | 88.12 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 87.50 | 81.25 | 84.74 | 82.96 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.33 | 79.17 | 81.25 | 80.20 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 83.33 | 75.00 | 81.25 | 78.00 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 79.17 | 80.00 | 79.58 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 79.17 | 83.04 | 81.06 |

| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 47.41 | 29.47 | 94.37 | 16.67 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 87.00 | 7.68 | 100.00 | 81.30 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 80.73 | 8.57 | 94.37 | 70.65 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.43 | 12.93 | 100.00 | 67.97 | | |
| TF/IDF | 93.33 | 6.87 | 100.00 | 79.58 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.62 | 4.90 | 100.00 | 88.12 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.33 | 6.96 | 100.00 | 82.96 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.64 | 8.10 | 100.00 | 80.20 | | |
| Term Frequency | 95.22 | 6.71 | 100.00 | 81.06 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.59 | 2.44 | 100.00 | 94.37 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.59 | 2.44 | 100.00 | 94.37 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.19 | 2.81 | 100.00 | 94.37 | | |

Table 42: KNN POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | | Adjective | | 1(| , | All | Words | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 62.50 | 66.67 | 64.52 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 58.33 | 37.50 | 25.00 | 30.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 54.17 | 52.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 75.00 | 62.50 | 58.93 | 60.66 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 44.44 | 58.33 | 37.50 | 38.64 | 38.06 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 66.67 | 58.33 | 47.02 | 52.07 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 43.75 | 46.67 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.00 | 70.83 | 54.17 | 61.39 | 58.33 | 54.17 | 50.00 | 52.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 75.00 | 70.83 | 54.17 | 61.39 |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 62.50 | 50.00 | 55.56 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.67 | 89.54 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 54.17 | 58.04 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.67 | 89.54 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 50.60 | 55.92 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 58.93 | 60.66 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 75.00 | 62.50 | 68.18 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.67 | 89.54 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 62.50 | 68.18 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 62.50 | 68.18 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.67 | 89.54 |

| | Articles | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 37.50 | 33.33 | 35.29 | | |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 50.00 | 43.75 | 46.67 | | |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 50.00 | 43.75 | 46.67 | | |

| | Punct | tuation | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 83.33 | 75.00 | 79.17 | 77.03 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 46.00 | 19.77 | 77.03 | 16.67 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 57.18 | 26.02 | 100.00 | 30.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 66.35 | 19.80 | 100.00 | 52.00 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 73.45 | 15.94 | 100.00 | 60.66 | | |
| TF/IDF | 72.08 | 17.22 | 91.75 | 46.67 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 78.30 | 17.09 | 100.00 | 58.04 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 67.89 | 19.36 | 100.00 | 50.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 67.01 | 15.36 | 91.75 | 50.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 74.18 | 15.78 | 91.75 | 46.67 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 70.95 | 18.16 | 100.00 | 50.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 70.95 | 18.16 | 100.00 | 50.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 80.92 | 14.37 | 100.00 | 65.62 | | |

 ${\bf Table~43:~~Part\mbox{-}Of\mbox{-}Speech~Statistics~for~KNN~-~Multiple~Authors}$

| | | Adjecti | ves | | | | All Wo | rds | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-----|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 14.83 | 2.63 | 16.81 | 11.11 | | 34.43 | 27.87 | 100.00 | 12.12 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 66.69 | 22.03 | 91.75 | 29.29 | | 97.00 | 3.45 | 100.00 | 88.96 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 68.16 | 16.65 | 91.75 | 45.97 | | 97.58 | 2.56 | 100.00 | 92.72 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 66.10 | 19.70 | 94.44 | 26.50 | | 95.93 | 4.17 | 100.00 | 87.41 |
| TF/IDF | 93.84 | 5.93 | 100.00 | 80.08 | | 94.99 | 10.56 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.25 | 6.48 | 100.00 | 79.32 | | 94.84 | 10.50 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.26 | 7.11 | 100.00 | 77.64 | | 94.64 | 10.43 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.06 | 7.11 | 100.00 | 76.58 | | 94.68 | 10.49 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency | 92.66 | 5.43 | 100.00 | 82.67 | | 95.14 | 10.62 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.63 | 3.51 | 100.00 | 89.53 | | 95.14 | 10.62 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.34 | 4.49 | 100.00 | 86.83 | | 94.84 | 10.52 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 85.61 | 24.57 | 100.00 | 18.18 | | 94.74 | 10.50 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| | | Noun | S | | | | Verbs | 5 | |
| | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min | | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 24.82 | 11.53 | 44.44 | 16.02 | | 26.48 | 11.76 | 45.83 | 16.67 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 74.22 | 17.74 | 100.00 | 45.34 | | 73.04 | 17.43 | 92.20 | 44.10 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 71.84 | 12.96 | 91.75 | 51.33 | | 75.00 | 17.09 | 94.37 | 46.33 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 68.45 | 9.64 | 87.77 | 53.18 | | 72.98 | 16.05 | 90.11 | 35.09 |
| TF/IDF | 94.30 | 13.81 | 100.00 | 55.56 | | 92.07 | 3.08 | 96.13 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.43 | 13.01 | 100.00 | 58.04 | | 90.90 | 2.18 | 94.37 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 92.07 | 13.76 | 100.00 | 55.92 | | 86.54 | 13.23 | 94.37 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.75 | 12.45 | 100.00 | 60.66 | | 85.91 | 13.10 | 97.05 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency | 96.05 | 9.92 | 100.00 | 68.18 |] [| 93.08 | 2.93 | 97.05 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.38 | 9.97 | 100.00 | 68.18 |] [| 87.58 | 13.51 | 95.52 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 96.28 | 9.95 | 100.00 | 68.18 | | 86.83 | 13.22 | 94.37 | 50.00 |

| 101m 110quency 00 110tab 00.10 00.01 00.05 0.00 01.00 | Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.10 | 9.64 | 100.00 | 68.54 | | 89.93 | 3.33 | 94.37 | 84.80 |
|---|-------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|-------|-------|
|---|-------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|-------|-------|

| | Articles | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 77.82 | 16.51 | 93.36 | 35.29 | | |
| TF /IDF | 67.39 | 9.18 | 79.58 | 46.67 | | |
| Term Frequency | 69.35 | 10.59 | 81.06 | 46.67 | | |

| | Punctua | tion | |
|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| 90.5 | 5.76 | 96.87 | 77.03 |
| 89.23 | 4.64 | 95.87 | 81.82 |
| 89.56 | 6.00 | 77.03 | 79.17 |

D.3 Naive Bayes POS Results - Two Authors

Table 44: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

Adjectives

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 99.17 | 99.17 | 99.18 | 99.17 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 72.50 | 72.50 | 72.66 | 72.58 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 77.50 | 77.50 | 77.57 | 77.53 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 71.67 | 71.67 | 76.68 | 74.09 |
| TF/IDF | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.16 | 85.08 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 81.67 | 81.67 | 81.70 | 81.68 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.67 | 83.50 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 80.83 | 80.83 | 81.05 | 80.94 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.09 | 91.88 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 88.33 | 88.33 | 88.72 | 88.52 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.35 | 85.17 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 82.50 | 82.50 | 82.73 | 82.61 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 73.33 | 73.33 | 75.12 | 74.21 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 73.33 | 73.33 | 74.00 | 73.66 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 70.83 | 70.83 | 74.42 | 72.58 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.85 | 91.76 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 90.83 | 90.83 | 91.40 | 91.11 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.09 | 91.88 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.76 | 87.63 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |

| _ | cb) Iwo II | aunors | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| | | All V | Vords | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| | 84.17 | 84.17 | 84.95 | 84.56 | | | |
| | 88.33 | 88.33 | 89.03 | 88.68 | | | |
| | 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 | | | |
| | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.51 | 97.50 | | | |
| | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | | | |
| | 94.17 | 94.17 | 94.18 | 94.17 | | | |
| | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | | | |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.85 | 95.84 | | | |
| | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.72 | 96.69 | | | |
| | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | | | |
| | | Ve | erbs | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| | 78.33 | 78.33 | 84.88 | 81.47 | | | |
| | 63.33 | 63.33 | 64.65 | 63.98 | | | |
| | 60.00 | 60.00 | 65.62 | 62.68 | | | |
| | 74.17 | 74.17 | 74.34 | 74.25 | | | |
| | 89.17 | 89.17 | 89.44 | 89.30 | | | |
| | 86.67 | 86.67 | 86.71 | 86.69 | | | |
| | 85.83 | 85.83 | 86.33 | 86.08 | | | |
| | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.35 | 85.17 | | | |
| | 90.83 | 90.83 | 90.94 | 90.88 | | | |
| | 86.67 | 86.67 | 87.04 | 86.85 | | | |
| | 86.67 | 86.67 | 86.71 | 86.69 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Term Frequency-50 Words | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.09 | 92.79 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.16 | 85.08 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 |
| TF/IDF | 90.83 | 92.83 | 91.40 | 92.11 |
| Term Frequency | 90.83 | 92.83 | 91.40 | 92.11 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 73.33 | 73.33 | 81.11 | 77.02 | | |
| 89.17 | 89.17 | 89.44 | 89.30 | | |
| 88.33 | 88.33 | 89.03 | 88.68 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation | | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 91.70 | 9.26 | 100.00 | 77.02 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 73.83 | 7.31 | 84.56 | 63.98 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.64 | 9.29 | 88.68 | 62.68 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 79.82 | 10.72 | 98.36 | 72.58 | |
| TF/IDF | 90.84 | 3.76 | 97.50 | 85.08 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 88.62 | 4.97 | 95.00 | 81.68 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 88.91 | 4.30 | 94.17 | 83.50 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 87.19 | 5.11 | 95.00 | 80.94 | |
| Term Frequency | 93.93 | 4.44 | 100.00 | 88.68 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 92.39 | 4.83 | 98.36 | 86.85 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 91.14 | 5.24 | 96.69 | 85.17 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 88.87 | 5.16 | 95.00 | 82.61 | |

Table 45: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

Precision

F-Score

Adjectives

Recall

| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| Z Score-150 Words | 60.00 | 60.00 | 61.25 | 60.62 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.94 | 83.63 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 93.33 | 93.33 | 93.53 | 93.43 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.72 | 84.02 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 81.25 | 80.62 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.94 | 83.63 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 81.25 | 80.62 |
| Term Frequency | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 81.67 | 81.67 | 82.57 | 82.12 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 81.67 | 81.67 | 81.99 | 81.83 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 78.33 | 78.33 | 78.36 | 78.34 |
| | Nouns | | | |
| | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | F-Score 100.00 |
| Z Score Z Score -150 Words | | 100.00 78.33 | | |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words | 100.00 78.33 | 100.00 78.33 | 100.00 79.14 | 100.00 78.73 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF | 100.00 78.33 85.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 96.88 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 96.77 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 96.88 96.88 95.05 90.00 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 96.77 96.77 95.02 90.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 96.88 96.88 95.05 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 96.77 96.77 95.02 90.00 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 96.88 96.88 95.05 90.00 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 96.77 96.77 95.02 90.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 78.33 85.00 83.33 96.67 96.67 95.00 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 79.14 86.00 83.33 96.88 96.88 95.05 90.00 100.00 | 100.00 78.73 85.50 83.33 96.77 96.77 95.02 90.00 100.00 |

Accuracy

| 200) 110 110011010 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| | All Words | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.67 | | | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 | | | | |
| 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 | | | | |
| 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.05 | 95.02 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 98.33 | 98.33 | 98.39 | 98.36 | | | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 | | | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.67 | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 81.67 | 81.67 | 86.59 | 84.06 | | | | |
| 88.33 | 88.33 | 89.43 | 88.88 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.71 | 91.69 | | | | |
| 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.04 | 85.02 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.71 | 91.69 | | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.71 | 91.69 | | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | | |
| 88.33 | 88.33 | 88.72 | 88.52 | | | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 93.33 | 93.33 | 93.53 | 93.43 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.09 | 91.88 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.09 | 91.88 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 81.67 | 81.67 | 86.59 | 84.06 | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.72 | 90.36 | | | |
| 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.18 | 90.09 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 93.59 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 84.06 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 82.06 | 14.48 | 100.00 | 60.62 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 89.37 | 5.16 | 96.67 | 83.63 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 89.64 | 5.62 | 96.77 | 83.33 | |
| TF/IDF | 92.45 | 5.03 | 100.00 | 84.02 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.46 | 6.99 | 98.36 | 80.62 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.78 | 5.55 | 98.36 | 83.63 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 88.93 | 5.21 | 95.02 | 80.62 | |
| Term Frequency | 93.96 | 4.33 | 100.00 | 90.09 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 92.23 | 6.75 | 98.36 | 82.12 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 91.76 | 6.52 | 98.36 | 81.83 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 90.08 | 7.56 | 96.77 | 78.34 | |

Table 46: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.62 | 65.31 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.79 | 62.64 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 62.50 | 62.50 | 64.25 | 63.36 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 82.50 | 82.50 | 84.67 | 83.57 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.79 | 62.64 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 77.50 | 77.50 | 78.13 | 77.81 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.30 | 80.15 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 88.36 | 87.93 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 82.50 | 82.50 | 82.58 | 82.54 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 77.50 | 77.50 | 84.48 | 80.84 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 62.50 | 62.50 | 63.33 | 62.91 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.15 | 65.07 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.30 | 80.15 | 77.50 | 77.50 | 77.57 | 77.53 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.30 | 80.15 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| TF/IDF | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.48 | 92.99 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.40 | 90.20 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 95.45 | 95.22 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.48 | 92.99 | 92.50 | 92.50 | 93.48 | 92.99 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 97.50 | 97.50 | 97.62 | 97.56 |
| TF/IDF | 90.00 | 90.00 | 91.67 | 90.83 |
| Term Frequency | 90.00 | 90.00 | 91.67 | 90.83 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 85.00 | 85.00 | 88.46 | 86.70 | | | |
| 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 | | | |
| 92.50 | 92.50 | 92.61 | 92.55 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 94.18 | 7.61 | 100.00 | 80.84 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 73.32 | 15.43 | 100.00 | 62.91 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 80.08 | 13.30 | 100.00 | 62.64 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 84.07 | 13.70 | 97.56 | 63.36 | | |
| TF/IDF | 93.53 | 4.86 | 100.00 | 85.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 92.34 | 5.31 | 97.56 | 83.57 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 87.66 | 14.48 | 97.56 | 62.64 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 90.14 | 7.59 | 97.56 | 77.81 | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.75 | 3.79 | 100.00 | 90.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 93.23 | 7.74 | 100.00 | 80.15 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.57 | 3.95 | 97.56 | 87.93 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.52 | 5.51 | 97.56 | 82.54 | | |

Table 47: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | All Words | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 94.94 | 95.00 | 95.35 | 95.17 | 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 63.29 | 63.46 | 64.48 | 63.97 | 94.94 | 94.94 | 94.94 | 94.94 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 70.89 | 71.06 | 72.66 | 71.85 | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 77.22 | 77.08 | 78.39 | 77.73 | 97.47 | 97.47 | 97.47 | 97.47 |
| TF/IDF | 86.08 | 86.06 | 86.10 | 86.08 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 83.54 | 83.49 | 83.75 | 83.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.54 | 83.49 | 83.75 | 83.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.54 | 83.46 | 84.12 | 83.79 | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| Term Frequency | 91.14 | 91.12 | 91.17 | 91.14 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 87.34 | 87.31 | 87.45 | 87.38 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 87.34 | 87.34 | 87.34 | 87.34 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 86.08 | 86.06 | 86.10 | 86.08 | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 96.20 | 96.25 | 96.43 | 96.34 | 81.01 | 81.25 | 86.11 | 83.61 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 78.48 | 78.46 | 78.50 | 78.48 | 67.09 | 66.96 | 67.78 | 67.37 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 72.15 | 72.08 | 72.37 | 72.22 | 63.29 | 63.04 | 65.42 | 64.21 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 62.03 | 61.79 | 63.63 | 62.70 | 75.95 | 75.77 | 78.15 | 76.94 |
| TF/IDF | 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 | 93.67 | 93.65 | 93.71 | 93.68 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 93.67 | 93.65 | 93.71 | 93.68 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 | 92.41 | 92.37 | 92.54 | 92.45 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 | 93.67 | 93.62 | 93.96 | 93.79 |
| Term Frequency | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 93.67 | 93.65 | 93.71 | 93.68 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 93.67 | 93.65 | 93.71 | 93.68 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 92.41 | 92.37 | 92.54 | 92.45 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.73 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 98.75 | 93.67 | 93.65 | 93.71 | 93.68 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 |
| TF/IDF | 96.20 | 96.22 | 96.22 | 96.22 |
| Term Frequency | 96.20 | 96.22 | 96.22 | 96.22 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 97.47 | 97.50 | 97.56 | 97.53 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 98.73 | 98.72 | 98.78 | 98.75 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 94.62 | 5.00 | 97.53 | 83.61 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 76.19 | 12.08 | 94.94 | 63.97 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 76.76 | 13.09 | 98.75 | 64.21 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 78.71 | 12.37 | 97.47 | 62.70 | | |
| TF/IDF | 95.58 | 4.78 | 100.00 | 86.08 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 94.01 | 6.45 | 100.00 | 83.62 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.40 | 6.27 | 100.00 | 83.62 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.46 | 5.88 | 98.75 | 83.79 | | |
| Term Frequency | 96.42 | 3.14 | 100.00 | 91.14 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 94.95 | 4.97 | 100.00 | 87.38 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.64 | 5.09 | 100.00 | 87.34 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.31 | 5.19 | 98.75 | 86.08 | | |

Table 48: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 72.22 | 72.22 | 72.50 | 72.36 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 86.11 | 86.11 | 87.14 | 86.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 86.11 | 86.11 | 87.14 | 86.62 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 69.44 | 69.44 | 81.03 | 74.79 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 80.56 | 80.56 | 80.65 | 80.60 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 89.38 | 89.13 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.80 | 91.73 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 | 94.44 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.44 | 94.44 | 95.00 | 94.72 | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |
| Term Frequency | 97.22 | 97.22 | 97.37 | 97.29 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.80 | 91.73 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 91.78 | 7.98 | 100.00 | 74.79 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 87.56 | 11.50 | 100.00 | 72.36 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.89 | 4.85 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 94.55 | 1.97 | 97.29 | 91.73 | | |
| TF/IDF | 97.29 | 3.84 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.61 | 4.45 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 96.61 | 4.45 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.30 | 5.13 | 100.00 | 86.62 | | |
| Term Frequency | 97.29 | 3.84 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.93 | 4.08 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.93 | 4.08 | 100.00 | 89.13 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 94.66 | 5.00 | 100.00 | 86.62 | | |

Table 49: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

Adjectives

| | Aujectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 79.17 | 79.17 | 81.11 | 80.13 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |

| o peniences |) - IWO 1 | Authors | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | All V | Words | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Ve | erbs | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 85.29 | 82.12 |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 93.72 | 5.65 | 100.00 | 82.12 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 87.91 | 8.66 | 100.00 | 79.27 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 93.31 | 4.12 | 100.00 | 88.73 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 92.88 | 8.47 | 100.00 | 79.27 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 98.04 | 2.97 | 100.00 | 92.26 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.18 | 4.88 | 100.00 | 88.73 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 98.66 | 1.89 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.06 | 3.22 | 100.00 | 92.26 | | | |

Table 50: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 68.75 | 68.75 | 71.82 | 70.25 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 68.75 | 68.75 | 69.05 | 68.90 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 64.58 | 64.58 | 68.46 | 66.46 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.96 | 91.81 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.96 | 91.81 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.96 | 91.81 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.96 | 91.81 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.96 | 91.81 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 85.42 | 85.42 | 85.48 | 85.45 | 77.08 | 77.08 | 77.51 | 77.29 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 68.75 | 68.75 | 71.82 | 70.25 | 89.58 | 89.58 | 89.65 | 89.61 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 72.92 | 72.92 | 76.67 | 74.75 | 77.08 | 77.08 | 81.52 | 79.24 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 | 95.83 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Term Frequency | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.83 | 93.79 |
| TF/IDF | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |
| Term Frequency | 97.92 | 97.92 | 98.00 | 97.96 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 77.08 | 77.08 | 81.52 | 79.24 | | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | | |
| 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 93.07 | 8.12 | 100.00 | 79.24 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 81.70 | 8.81 | 93.79 | 70.25 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 81.68 | 12.47 | 97.96 | 68.90 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 79.07 | 10.71 | 95.83 | 66.46 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 96.93 | 2.83 | 100.00 | 91.81 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.94 | 2.54 | 100.00 | 93.79 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.44 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 91.81 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.93 | 3.07 | 100.00 | 91.81 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 96.63 | 2.78 | 100.00 | 91.81 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.93 | 3.07 | 100.00 | 91.81 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.45 | 1.73 | 100.00 | 95.83 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.43 | 2.26 | 100.00 | 93.79 | | | |

Table 51: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | | Adjective | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Rec |
| Z Score | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 91.67 | 91. |
| Z Score-100 Words | 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 | 95.83 | 95. |
| Z Score-50 Words | 79.17 | 79.17 | 81.11 | 80.13 | 91.67 | 91. |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | 100.00 | 100 |
| | | Nouns | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Rec |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83. |
| Z Score -150 Words | 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 | 87.50 | 87. |
| Z Score-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 91. |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.29 | 83.81 | 79.17 | 79. |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100 |
| | | | | | | |

| All Words | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | | | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | | | | |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| | 1 200.00 | | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.76 | 87.63 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 94.83 | 6.10 | 100.00 | 85.36 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 85.75 | 4.79 | 91.67 | 79.27 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 91.88 | 7.78 | 100.00 | 79.27 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.72 | 4.90 | 91.67 | 79.27 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 99.33 | 1.49 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 98.66 | 1.89 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 99.00 | 1.74 | 100.00 | 95.99 | | | |

Table 52: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors
Adjectives All Words

| | Adjectives | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 | 83.33 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 91.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 58.33 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 | 91.67 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 | 75.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 66.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | | | | |

| All Words | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| | Ve | erbs | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Punct | tuation | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 98.71 | 2.88 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 74.02 | 9.42 | 83.33 | 58.45 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 64.99 | 17.32 | 92.26 | 50.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 77.00 | 12.15 | 92.26 | 59.69 |
| TF/IDF | 96.27 | 5.64 | 100.00 | 85.36 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.41 | 6.10 | 100.00 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency | 96.27 | 5.64 | 100.00 | 85.36 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.34 | 6.34 | 100.00 | 85.36 |

Table 53: Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| Table 55. Iv | laive Dayes | 1 Ob Results for Gala | * | Corpus (500 | be <u>mences)</u> - 1 | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------|
| | | Adjective | es | | | All |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recal |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 80.95 | 80.92 | 82.12 | 81.52 | 92.86 | 92.86 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 73.81 | 73.81 | 73.86 | 73.83 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 57.14 | 57.14 | 57.78 | 57.46 | 97.62 | 97.62 |
| TF/IDF | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | | , |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recal |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 73.81 | 73.81 | 73.86 | 73.83 | 57.14 | 57.14 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 78.57 | 78.57 | 79.17 | 78.87 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 | 80.95 | 80.95 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 88.10 | 88.10 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 90.48 | 90.48 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 92.86 | 92.86 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 90.48 | 90.48 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 88.10 | 88.10 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | · | · |

| | All V | Words | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.95 | 92.90 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Ve | erbs | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 57.14 | 57.14 | 57.78 | 57.46 |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| 80.95 | 80.95 | 86.21 | 83.50 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.41 | 83.37 |
| 88.10 | 88.10 | 88.89 | 88.49 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.41 | 83.37 |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.41 | 83.37 |
| 90.48 | 90.48 | 92.00 | 91.23 |
| 92.86 | 92.86 | 93.75 | 93.30 |
| 90.48 | 90.48 | 90.85 | 90.66 |
| 88.10 | 88.10 | 88.18 | 88.14 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.95 | 92.90 |
| TF/IDF | 95.24 | 95.24 | 95.65 | 95.44 |
| Term Frequency | 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 |

| | Punct | tuation | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 |
| 97.62 | 97.62 | 97.73 | 97.67 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 98.43 | 2.61 | 100.00 | 92.90 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 76.43 | 12.88 | 92.90 | 57.46 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 79.84 | 12.42 | 100.00 | 66.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 84.08 | 16.42 | 97.67 | 57.46 |
| TF/IDF | 95.32 | 5.66 | 100.00 | 83.37 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.98 | 4.71 | 100.00 | 88.49 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 94.70 | 6.80 | 100.00 | 83.37 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.70 | 6.80 | 100.00 | 83.37 |
| Term Frequency | 98.15 | 3.21 | 100.00 | 91.23 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.74 | 2.73 | 100.00 | 93.30 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 97.67 | 4.04 | 100.00 | 90.66 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.90 | 4.85 | 100.00 | 88.14 |

Table 54: Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

Precision

F-Score

Adjectives

Recall

| Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score-150 Words 77.78 77.78 77.78 77.78 Z Score-100 Words 77.78 77.78 79.22 78.49 Z Score-50 Words 88.89 88.89 88.89 88.89 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score 100 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Z Score-150 Words | 77.78 | 77.78 | 77.78 | 77.78 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Z Score-100 Words | 77.78 | 77.78 | 79.22 | 78.49 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Z Score-50 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score -150 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score-150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Nouns Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score-150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 </td <td>TF/IDF-100 Words</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>100.00</td> | TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Nouns Nouns Nouns Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Nouns Nouns Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Nouns Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Nouns Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score100.00100.00100.00100.00Z Score -150 Words83.3383.3383.7583.54Z Score-100 Words88.8988.8990.9189.89Z Score-50 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00TF/IDF100.00100.00100.00100.00TF/IDF-150 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00TF/IDF-100 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00TF/IDF-50 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00Term Frequency100.00100.00100.00100.00Term Frequency-150 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00Term Frequency-100 Words100.00100.00100.00100.00 | Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | | Nouns | | |
| Z Score -150 Words 83.33 83.33 83.75 83.54 Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score-100 Words 88.89 88.89 90.91 89.89 Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score -150 Words | Q2 22 | 00.00 | 00 55 | |
| TF/IDF 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 1 | 00.00 | 83.33 | 83.75 | 83.54 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words | 88.89 | 88.89 | 90.91 | 89.89 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words | 88.89 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 | 90.91 | 89.89 100.00 |
| Term Frequency 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF | 88.89 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 |
| - • | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 |
| 1 | Z Score-100 Words Z Score-50 Words TF/IDF TF/IDF-150 Words TF/IDF-100 Words TF/IDF-50 Words Term Frequency Term Frequency-150 Words | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 90.91 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 89.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 |

Accuracy

| All V | Words | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 Verbs | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | |
| Ve Recall | | F-Score | | | |
| | erbs | F-Score 100.00 | | | |
| Recall | erbs Precision | | | | |
| Recall 100.00 | Precision 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 | Precision 100.00 79.22 | 100.00 78.49 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 88.89 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 88.89 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 88.89 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 88.89 83.33 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 88.89 83.75 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 88.89 83.54 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 88.89 83.33 877.78 88.89 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 88.89 83.75 83.75 77.78 88.89 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 88.89 83.54 83.54 77.78 88.89 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 88.89 83.33 83.33 77.78 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 88.89 83.75 77.78 88.89 83.75 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 88.89 83.54 83.54 77.78 | | | |
| Recall 100.00 77.78 88.89 94.44 88.89 83.33 877.78 88.89 | Precision 100.00 79.22 90.91 95.00 88.89 83.75 83.75 77.78 88.89 | 100.00 78.49 89.89 94.72 88.89 83.54 83.54 77.78 88.89 | | | |
| | Recall 100.00 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | Recall Precision 100.00 100.00 88.89 88.89 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 |
| Term Frequency | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 | 88.89 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 82.18 | 4.47 | 88.89 | 77.78 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 89.57 | 7.61 | 100.00 | 78.49 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 95.90 | 4.59 | 100.00 | 88.89 | | |
| TF/IDF | 96.30 | 5.24 | 100.00 | 88.89 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.56 | 8.89 | 100.00 | 77.78 | | |
| Term Frequency | 95.56 | 5.44 | 100.00 | 88.89 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.88 | 7.13 | 100.00 | 83.54 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.45 | 9.62 | 100.00 | 77.78 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.09 | 11.97 | 100.00 | 72.36 | | |

Table 55: Naive Bayes POS Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

Adjectives

| | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.33 | 83.33 | 87.50 | 85.36 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | All V | Vords | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | Ve | erbs | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| | | 92.00 | 92.20 |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 |
| 66.67 58.33 | 66.67 58.33 | | |
| | | 68.75 | 67.69 |
| 58.33 | 58.33 | 68.75 58.57 | 67.69 58.45 |
| 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 92.26 |
| 58.33 83.33 83.33 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 83.33 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 |
| 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 83.33 92.86 83.33 92.86 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 92.26 83.33 92.26 |
| 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 83.33 92.86 83.33 92.86 83.33 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 92.26 83.33 92.26 83.33 |
| 58.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 83.33 92.86 83.33 92.86 83.33 92.86 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 92.26 83.33 92.26 83.33 92.26 |
| 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 | 58.33 83.33 83.33 91.67 83.33 91.67 83.33 | 68.75 58.57 83.33 83.33 92.86 83.33 92.86 83.33 | 67.69 58.45 83.33 83.33 92.26 83.33 92.26 83.33 |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 91.67 | 91.67 | 92.86 | 92.26 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 97.42 | 3.65 | 100.00 | 92.26 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.90 | 10.06 | 100.00 | 75.35 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.75 | 10.03 | 92.26 | 67.69 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 82.08 | 13.93 | 92.26 | 58.45 | |
| TF/IDF | 94.44 | 7.86 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.83 | 7.22 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.83 | 7.22 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |
| Term Frequency | 94.60 | 9.06 | 100.00 | 75.35 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.83 | 7.22 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.07 | 3.35 | 100.00 | 92.26 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.83 | 7.22 | 100.00 | 83.33 | |

Table 56: Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | Adjectives | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 66.07 | 66.07 | 66.60 | 66.33 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 82.14 | 82.14 | 82.81 | 82.47 |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 87.50 | 88.74 | 88.12 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 88.74 | 88.12 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 87.50 | 87.50 | 88.74 | 88.12 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 85.74 | 85.74 | 87.43 | 86.58 |
| Term Frequency | 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.70 | 94.67 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.77 | 94.70 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.07 | 91.07 | 91.55 | 91.31 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 80.36 | 80.36 | 81.36 | 80.86 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 89.29 | 89.29 | 90.10 | 89.69 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 94.64 | 94.64 | 95.16 | 94.90 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| All Words | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 94.64 | 94.64 | 95.16 | 94.90 | | |
| 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.70 | 94.67 | | |
| 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.67 | 96.55 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | TD C | | |
| riccaracy | Recan | 1 recision | F-Score | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 | 98.21 82.14 | 98.28 82.31 | 98.24 82.22 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 100.00 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 100.00 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | |
| 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.21 82.14 80.36 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.28 82.31 80.71 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | 98.24 82.22 80.53 92.86 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 | | |

| | Articles | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 |
| Term Frequency | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 | 96.43 |

| Punctuation | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.94 | 87.72 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |
| 98.21 | 98.21 | 98.28 | 98.24 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 97.66 | 4.49 | 100.00 | 87.72 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 81.08 | 10.12 | 94.90 | 66.33 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 84.97 | 7.67 | 94.67 | 75.00 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 91.70 | 5.48 | 96.55 | 82.47 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 97.13 | 4.24 | 100.00 | 88.12 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.03 | 5.15 | 100.00 | 88.12 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.03 | 5.15 | 100.00 | 88.12 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.21 | 5.61 | 100.00 | 86.58 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 98.82 | 1.33 | 100.00 | 96.43 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.67 | 2.31 | 100.00 | 94.67 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.68 | 2.29 | 100.00 | 94.70 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.83 | 3.76 | 100.00 | 91.31 | | | |

Table 57: Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

Adjectives All 1

| | Adjectives | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | |
| | | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Z Score -150 Words | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.36 | 66.51 | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 76.19 | 75.00 | 75.96 | 75.48 | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 90.48 | 88.89 | 92.86 | 90.83 | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | |

| All Words | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 95.24 | 95.83 | 95.00 | 95.41 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 71.43 | 69.44 | 71.43 | 70.42 | | | |
| 76.19 | 72.22 | 85.29 | 78.21 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 90.48 | 90.28 | 90.28 | 90.28 | | | |
| 95.24 | 94.44 | 96.15 | 95.29 | | | |
| 95.24 | 94.44 | 96.15 | 95.29 | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 98.38 | 3.62 | 100.00 | 90.28 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 84.23 | 15.83 | 100.00 | 66.51 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 85.07 | 9.54 | 100.00 | 75.48 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 93.21 | 5.00 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 99.21 | 1.76 | 100.00 | 95.29 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 99.21 | 1.76 | 100.00 | 95.29 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.65 | 5.80 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | | |

Table 58: Naive Bayes POS Results for Robot Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | | Adjectives | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | | |
| | | Nouns | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score -150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 86.67 | 87.50 | 88.89 | 88.19 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 86.67 | 86.61 | 86.61 | 86.61 | | |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | All Words | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | • | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision F-Score | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 73.33 | 73.32 | 75.00 | 74.15 | | | | | |
| 93.33 | 92.86 | 94.44 | 93.64 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF | 93.33 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 |
| Term Frequency | 93.33 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------|--------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 80.00 | 79.46 | 80.56 | 80.01 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 96.67 | 7.45 | 100.00 | 80.01 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 91.95 | 10.60 | 100.00 | 74.15 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 92.11 | 5.25 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 93.31 | 6.70 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 98.96 | 2.33 | 100.00 | 93.75 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 98.41 | 2.75 | 100.00 | 93.64 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 98.96 | 2.33 | 100.00 | 93.75 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 95.06 | 5.53 | 100.00 | 86.61 | | | |

Table 59: Part-Of-Speech Statistics for Naive Bayes - Two Authors

| | | Adjecti | ves | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 98.74 | 2.00 | 100.00 | 94.72 | 99.22 | 1.65 | 100.00 | 94.72 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 75.20 | 12.12 | 100.00 | 58.45 | 94.58 | 5.47 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 76.74 | 10.52 | 92.26 | 50.00 | 97.15 | 3.53 | 100.00 | 88.68 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 79.75 | 12.36 | 94.72 | 57.46 | 96.61 | 2.65 | 100.00 | 91.67 |
| TF/IDF | 92.35 | 5.78 | 100.00 | 84.02 | 99.83 | 0.62 | 100.00 | 97.50 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 90.92 | 6.04 | 100.00 | 80.62 | 99.39 | 1.37 | 100.00 | 95.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 89.25 | 8.91 | 100.00 | 62.64 | 99.34 | 1.55 | 100.00 | 94.17 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 89.40 | 6.80 | 100.00 | 77.81 | 98.97 | 1.72 | 100.00 | 95.00 |
| Term Frequency | 95.10 | 4.19 | 100.00 | 89.13 | 99.84 | 0.61 | 100.00 | 97.56 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 93.05 | 6.27 | 100.00 | 80.15 | 99.45 | 1.20 | 100.00 | 95.84 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.01 | 6.10 | 100.00 | 81.83 | 99.40 | 1.21 | 100.00 | 96.69 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 89.57 | 6.33 | 100.00 | 78.34 | 99.20 | 1.50 | 100.00 | 95.00 |
| | | Noun | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 99.14 | 1.75 | 100.00 | 94.72 | 90.39 | 9.07 | 100.00 | 74.79 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 82.15 | 10.87 | 100.00 | 62.91 | 76.10 | 9.62 | 92.26 | 57.46 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 79.96 | 11.88 | 100.00 | 50.00 | 80.79 | 11.95 | 97.29 | 62.68 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 83.76 | 10.04 | 100.00 | 62.70 | 86.48 | 11.40 | 100.00 | 58.45 |
| TF/IDF | 98.75 | 2.36 | 100.00 | 91.76 | 94.73 | 5.86 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.79 | 2.47 | 100.00 | 91.11 | 94.27 | 6.14 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.64 | 2.48 | 100.00 | 91.88 | 94.55 | 6.03 | 100.00 | 83.37 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.86 | 4.31 | 100.00 | 87.63 | 93.59 | 7.41 | 100.00 | 77.78 |
| Term Frequency | 99.78 | 0.58 | 100.00 | 97.96 | 96.10 | 4.01 | 100.00 | 88.89 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.38 | 0.92 | 100.00 | 97.29 | 94.75 | 5.92 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 99.20 | 1.26 | 100.00 | 95.99 | 94.69 | 6.25 | 100.00 | 77.78 |

| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.00 | 2.60 | 100.00 | 92.79 | | 92.87 | 7.81 | 100.00 | 72.36 | |
|-------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|--------|-------|--|
|-------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|--------|-------|--|

| | Articles | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 97.34 | 3.19 | 100 | 92.26 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 94.68 | 4.49 | 100 | 83.33 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.29 | 6.07 | 100 | 46.67 | | | |

| Punctuation | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | | | | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | | | | |
| 89.09 | 6.65 | 100 | 77.02 | | | | | | |
| 96.32 | 4.62 | 100 | 85.36 | | | | | | |
| 95.65 | 4.68 | 100 | 85.36 | | | | | | |

D.4 Naive Bayes POS Results - Multiple Authors

Table 60: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | | Adjective | es | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 61.67 | 36.11 | 75.10 | 48.77 | 59.17 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 58.33 | 42.78 | 56.11 | 48.55 | 50.83 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 49.17 | 43.06 | 39.67 | 41.30 | 71.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 35.83 | 37.50 | 37.33 | 37.41 | 95.00 |
| TF/IDF | 67.50 | 46.94 | 57.21 | 51.57 | 99.17 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 66.67 | 45.56 | 57.11 | 50.69 | 98.33 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 67.50 | 46.94 | 73.88 | 57.41 | 97.50 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 66.67 | 45.56 | 57.11 | 50.69 | 97.50 |
| Term Frequency | 75.83 | 60.83 | 92.20 | 73.30 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 74.17 | 58.06 | 75.28 | 65.56 | 99.17 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 73.33 | 56.67 | 91.82 | 70.08 | 98.33 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 68.33 | 49.44 | 73.21 | 59.02 | 96.67 |
| | | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 58.33 | 94.44 | 72.12 | 50.83 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 55.00 | 36.11 | 45.81 | 40.39 | 45.83 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 48.33 | 36.11 | 49.78 | 41.86 | 37.50 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 37.50 | 40.28 | 35.23 | 37.59 | 39.17 |
| TF/IDF | 95.00 | 91.67 | 98.48 | 94.95 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 93.33 | 90.00 | 95.10 | 92.48 | 88.33 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 92.50 | 89.72 | 93.79 | 91.71 | 89.17 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 90.83 | 85.83 | 94.35 | 89.89 | 85.83 |
| Term Frequency | 99.17 | 99.72 | 98.72 | 99.22 | 92.50 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 99.17 | 99.72 | 98.72 | 99.22 | 90.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 98.61 | 95.10 | 96.82 | 88.33 |

| All Words | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | | |
| 59.17 | 31.94 | 59.17 | 41.49 | | | | | | |
| 50.83 | 38.06 | 41.85 | 39.87 | | | | | | |
| 71.67 | 70.56 | 72.59 | 71.56 | | | | | | |
| 95.00 | 92.78 | 96.04 | 94.38 | | | | | | |
| 99.17 | 98.61 | 99.73 | 99.17 | | | | | | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 | | | | | | |
| 97.50 | 96.94 | 98.06 | 97.50 | | | | | | |
| 97.50 | 96.94 | 98.06 | 97.50 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 99.17 | 98.61 | 99.73 | 99.17 | | | | | | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 | | | | | | |
| 96.67 | 96.67 | 96.88 | 96.77 | | | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | | |
| 50.83 | 18.06 | 25.07 | 21.00 | | | | | | |
| 45.83 | 21.94 | 20.71 | 21.31 | | | | | | |
| 37.50 | 22.50 | 22.49 | 22.49 | | | | | | |
| 39.17 | 36.39 | 34.37 | 35.35 | | | | | | |
| 87.50 | 93.61 | 87.11 | 90.24 | | | | | | |
| 88.33 | 83.89 | 86.93 | 85.38 | | | | | | |
| 89.17 | 84.17 | 87.34 | 85.73 | | | | | | |
| 85.83 | 80.83 | 83.21 | 82.00 | | | | | | |
| 92.50 | 87.50 | 92.33 | 89.85 | | | | | | |
| 90.00 | 84.44 | 92.60 | 88.33 | | | | | | |
| 88.33 | 82.78 | 86.40 | 84.55 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | i. | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--|
| T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} T_{i} | 0417 | 0.4.70 | 00.70 | 02.71 | 05 03 | 00 00 | 02.50 | 00.14 | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | l 94.17 | 94.72 | 92.72 | 93.71 | 85.83 | 80.83 | ⊥ 85.5U | 82.14 | |
| refine trequency so theres | 0 111 1 | 0 11.1 = | _ ~ _ | 00.12 | 00.00 | 00.00 | 00.00 | 0-11 | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 87.50 | 81.39 | 84.36 | 82.85 |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 79.17 | 86.97 | 82.89 |
| Term Frequency | 88.83 | 80.56 | 87.40 | 83.84 |

| Punctuation | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | |
| 64.17 | 75.83 | 73.18 | 74.48 | | | | | |
| 86.67 | 87.78 | 86.21 | 86.99 | | | | | |
| 87.50 | 86.94 | 86.28 | 86.61 | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 56.78 | 21.63 | 82.85 | 21.00 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 37.53 | 9.98 | 48.55 | 21.31 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 44.30 | 17.56 | 71.56 | 22.49 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 51.18 | 24.96 | 94.38 | 35.35 | | |
| TF/IDF | 84.30 | 15.55 | 99.17 | 51.57 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 81.72 | 18.49 | 98.33 | 50.69 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.08 | 15.40 | 97.50 | 57.41 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 80.02 | 17.80 | 97.50 | 50.69 | | |
| Term Frequency | 88.80 | 9.17 | 100.00 | 73.30 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 88.07 | 13.73 | 99.22 | 65.56 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 87.45 | 11.36 | 98.33 | 70.08 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 82.91 | 14.83 | 96.77 | 59.02 | | |

Table 61: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors
Adjectives All W

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 58.33 | 30.56 | 59.09 | 40.29 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 55.00 | 29.44 | 37.99 | 33.17 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 56.67 | 38.89 | 59.31 | 46.98 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 65.00 | 48.33 | 68.20 | 56.57 |
| TF/IDF | 68.33 | 49.44 | 57.51 | 53.17 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 70.00 | 52.22 | 57.73 | 54.84 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 68.33 | 49.44 | 55.75 | 52.41 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 68.33 | 49.44 | 55.75 | 52.41 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 71.67 | 55.00 | 56.82 | 55.90 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 68.33 | 49.44 | 55.75 | 55.90 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 68.33 | 49.44 | 55.75 | 52.41 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 70.00 | 50.00 | 77.08 | 60.65 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 55.00 | 36.11 | 38.50 | 37.27 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 61.67 | 36.11 | 76.47 | 49.06 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 60.00 | 33.33 | 59.62 | 42.76 |
| TF/IDF | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.67 | 94.44 | 98.96 | 96.65 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.33 | 99.44 | 97.62 | 98.52 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.33 | 99.44 | 97.62 | 98.52 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 98.33 | 97.22 | 97.62 | 97.42 |

| All Words | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | | |
| 53.33 | 22.22 | 41.95 | 29.05 | | | | | | |
| 70.00 | 50.00 | 77.08 | 60.65 | | | | | | |
| 81.67 | 69.44 | 95.53 | 80.42 | | | | | | |
| 83.33 | 72.22 | 90.60 | 80.37 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 98.33 | 97.22 | 99.46 | 98.33 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | | | |
| 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 | | | | | | |
| 86.67 | 34.44 | 42.46 | 38.03 | | | | | | |
| 66.67 | 44.44 | 82.64 | 57.80 | | | | | | |
| 75.00 | 60.56 | 79.03 | 68.57 | | | | | | |
| 93.33 | 88.89 | 92.85 | 90.83 | | | | | | |
| 91.67 | 88.33 | 90.83 | 89.56 | | | | | | |
| 90.00 | 83.33 | 89.60 | 86.35 | | | | | | |
| 88.33 | 85.00 | 87.08 | 86.03 | | | | | | |
| 91.67 | 88.33 | 90.83 | 89.56 | | | | | | |
| 91.67 | 88.33 | 90.83 | 89.56 | | | | | | |
| 90.00 | 85.56 | 88.99 | 87.24 | | | | | | |
| 88.33 | 82.78 | 87.33 | 84.99 | | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 83.33 | 72.22 | 83.73 | 77.55 |
| TF/IDF | 88.33 | 80.56 | 89.55 | 84.82 |
| Term Frequency | 90.00 | 83.33 | 94.84 | 88.71 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 70.00 | 78.89 | 76.95 | 77.91 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 92.78 | 92.60 | 92.69 | | | | |
| 91.67 | 92.78 | 93.30 | 93.04 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation | | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 49.43 | 24.82 | 77.91 | 11.11 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 42.28 | 10.77 | 60.65 | 33.17 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 58.56 | 13.26 | 80.42 | 46.98 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 62.07 | 13.97 | 80.37 | 42.76 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 86.64 | 15.77 | 100.00 | 53.17 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 85.68 | 18.24 | 100.00 | 54.84 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.85 | 18.80 | 98.33 | 52.41 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.77 | 18.83 | 100.00 | 52.41 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 88.50 | 13.64 | 100.00 | 59.69 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 85.99 | 17.83 | 100.00 | 55.90 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 85.41 | 17.74 | 100.00 | 55.90 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.70 | 18.94 | 100.00 | 52.41 | | | |

 ${\it Table 62: Naive Bayes POS Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors } \\$

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.50 | 20.83 | 25.21 | 22.81 | 52.50 | 20.83 | 25.21 | 22.81 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 57.50 | 29.17 | 59.52 | 39.15 | 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 55.00 | 28.33 | 42.93 | 34.13 | 55.00 | 25.00 | 42.11 | 31.37 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 52.50 | 20.83 | 15.36 | 17.68 | 70.00 | 50.00 | 77.08 | 60.65 |
| TF/IDF | 72.50 | 54.17 | 60.75 | 57.27 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 72.50 | 54.17 | 60.75 | 57.27 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 70.00 | 50.00 | 60.42 | 54.72 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 70.00 | 50.00 | 60.42 | 54.72 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| Term Frequency | 72.50 | 54.17 | 60.75 | 57.27 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 75.00 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 75.00 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 72.50 | 54.17 | 60.75 | 57.27 | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 62.50 | 37.50 | 59.52 | 46.01 | 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 50.00 | 16.67 | 8.33 | 11.11 | 45.00 | 18.33 | 12.50 | 14.86 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 52.50 | 20.83 | 25.21 | 22.81 | 55.00 | 28.33 | 50.46 | 36.29 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 55.00 | 25.00 | 42.11 | 31.37 | 57.50 | 29.17 | 50.93 | 37.09 |
| TF/IDF | 97.50 | 95.83 | 99.21 | 97.49 | 92.50 | 90.83 | 88.33 | 89.56 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.00 | 91.67 | 98.48 | 94.95 | 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 95.00 | 91.67 | 98.48 | 94.95 | 92.50 | 90.83 | 88.33 | 89.56 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 92.50 | 87.50 | 97.83 | 92.38 | 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 92.50 | 90.83 | 88.33 | 89.56 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 92.50 | 90.83 | 88.33 | 89.56 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 92.50 | 90.83 | 88.33 | 89.56 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 70.00 | 50.00 | 61.43 | 55.13 | |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 79.17 | 90.33 | 84.38 | |
| Term Frequency | 87.50 | 79.17 | 90.33 | 84.38 | |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 70.00 | 56.67 | 76.39 | 65.07 | | | | |
| 82.50 | 74.17 | 87.67 | 80.36 | | | | |
| 80.00 | 70.00 | 87.18 | 77.65 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation 1 | | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 37.16 | 19.45 | 65.07 | 11.11 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 19.06 | 11.70 | 39.15 | 11.11 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 31.15 | 5.12 | 36.29 | 22.81 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 36.70 | 15.52 | 60.65 | 17.68 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 84.43 | 13.67 | 97.49 | 57.27 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 85.35 | 16.34 | 97.49 | 57.27 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 84.18 | 17.25 | 97.49 | 54.72 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 84.06 | 17.09 | 97.49 | 54.72 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 84.74 | 14.42 | 100.00 | 57.27 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 86.69 | 16.06 | 100.00 | 59.69 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 86.69 | 16.06 | 100.00 | 59.69 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 86.08 | 17.07 | 100.00 | 57.27 | | | |

Table 63: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors Adjoctives

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precis |
| Z Score | 81.01 | 71.15 | 93.18 | 80.69 | 89.87 | 84.62 | 95.83 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 45.57 | 51.06 | 49.23 | 50.13 | 74.68 | 68.03 | 70.80 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.63 | 50.96 | 48.86 | 49.89 | 91.14 | 87.84 | 92.32 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 48.10 | 60.10 | 56.52 | 58.26 | 96.20 | 95.53 | 96.86 |
| TF/IDF | 78.48 | 69.90 | 89.35 | 78.44 | 98.73 | 98.08 | 99.39 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 79.75 | 70.53 | 91.13 | 79.52 | 98.73 | 98.08 | 99.39 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 77.22 | 67.98 | 89.02 | 77.09 | 98.73 | 98.08 | 99.39 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 79.75 | 71.83 | 89.42 | 79.67 | 97.47 | 97.45 | 96.67 |
| Term Frequency | 91.14 | 86.54 | 96.28 | 91.15 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 86.08 | 78.85 | 94.61 | 86.01 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 88.61 | 83.99 | 93.82 | 88.63 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.54 | 77.60 | 90.82 | 83.69 | 97.47 | 97.45 | 97.45 |
| | | Nouns | | | | | erbs |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precis |
| Z Score | 98.73 | 98.08 | 99.39 | 98.73 | 64.56 | 46.15 | 39.71 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 54.43 | 50.24 | 49.28 | 49.76 | 46.84 | 41.30 | 41.64 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 48.10 | 47.12 | 46.39 | 46.75 | 45.57 | 51.06 | 46.58 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 40.51 | 45.96 | 44.28 | 45.10 | 46.84 | 51.68 | 55.84 |
| TF/IDF | 97.47 | 98.75 | 96.43 | 97.58 | 88.61 | 85.29 | 86.35 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 97.47 | 98.75 | 96.43 | 97.58 | 91.14 | 87.84 | 88.68 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.47 | 98.75 | 96.67 | 97.70 | 91.14 | 89.13 | 88.93 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 96.20 | 96.83 | 95.65 | 96.24 | 87.34 | 83.37 | 84.48 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.14 | 89.13 | 90.32 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.73 | 99.38 | 98.21 | 98.79 | 91.14 | 89.13 | 89.13 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.73 | 99.38 | 98.21 | 98.79 | 88.61 | 85.29 | 86.63 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.47 | 98.75 | 96.43 | 97.58 | 88.61 | 83.99 | 86.04 |

| | Articles | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 86.08 | 81.44 | 80.54 | 80.99 | | |
| TF/IDF | 87.34 | 84.66 | 84.79 | 84.72 | | |
| Term Frequency | 87.34 | 84.66 | 84.79 | 84.72 | | |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 68.35 | 72.69 | 75.14 | 73.89 | | | | |
| 93.67 | 90.38 | 91.67 | 91.02 | | | | |
| 93.67 | 90.38 | 91.67 | 91.02 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation I | | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 77.81 | 17.56 | 98.73 | 42.69 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 52.69 | 10.25 | 69.39 | 41.47 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 58.85 | 18.04 | 90.02 | 46.75 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 63.31 | 19.56 | 96.19 | 45.10 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 89.38 | 7.20 | 98.73 | 78.44 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.02 | 7.78 | 98.73 | 79.52 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 90.64 | 8.68 | 98.73 | 77.09 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 89.22 | 7.58 | 97.06 | 79.67 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 92.77 | 5.54 | 100.00 | 84.72 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 93.48 | 6.03 | 100.00 | 86.01 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 93.34 | 6.14 | 100.00 | 85.95 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 90.93 | 6.60 | 97.58 | 83.69 | | | |

Table 64: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors
Adjectives All Words

F-Score

88.98

71.11

88.98

88.98

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

F-Score

40.32

41.86

58.62

59.32

88.50

97.23

88.50

93.07

93.07

88.50

88.50

93.07

| | Adjectives Adjectives | | | , | All V | Vords | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision |
| Z Score | 72.22 | 58.33 | 66.07 | 61.96 | 88.89 | 83.33 | 95.45 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 66.67 | 55.56 | 56.55 | 56.05 | 72.22 | 58.33 | 91.07 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 58.33 | 43.06 | 43.15 | 43.10 | 88.89 | 83.33 | 95.45 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 63.89 | 45.83 | 51.67 | 48.58 | 88.89 | 83.33 | 95.45 |
| TF/IDF | 88.89 | 83.33 | 95.45 | 88.98 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 86.11 | 79.17 | 94.57 | 86.19 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 86.11 | 79.17 | 94.57 | 86.19 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 86.11 | 79.17 | 94.57 | 86.19 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 88.89 | 83.33 | 95.45 | 88.98 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | Nouns | | | | Ve | erbs |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision |
| Z Score | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 | 97.23 | 61.11 | 41.67 | 39.06 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 69.44 | 54.17 | 79.17 | 64.33 | 50.00 | 38.89 | 45.33 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 72.22 | 58.33 | 76.75 | 66.28 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 70.83 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 66.67 | 52.78 | 54.49 | 53.62 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 72.92 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.52 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.22 | 95.83 | 98.68 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.52 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 94.44 | 91.67 | 94.52 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 94.44 | 91.67 | 94.52 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.52 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.52 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.22 | 98.61 | 96.43 | 97.51 | 94.44 | 91.67 | 94.52 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 88.89 | 83.33 | 83.10 | 83.21 | |
| TF/IDF | 94.44 | 91.67 | 95.11 | 93.36 | |
| Term Frequency | 88.89 | 83.33 | 86.18 | 84.73 | |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 82.86 | 83.09 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 75.80 | 19.11 | 97.23 | 40.32 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 58.34 | 10.91 | 71.11 | 41.86 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 64.25 | 16.54 | 88.98 | 43.10 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 62.62 | 15.68 | 88.98 | 48.58 | | |
| TF/IDF | 95.14 | 5.10 | 100.00 | 88.50 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.86 | 5.69 | 100.00 | 86.19 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.67 | 6.38 | 100.00 | 86.19 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.82 | 5.73 | 100.00 | 86.19 | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.93 | 5.70 | 100.00 | 84.73 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.06 | 5.07 | 100.00 | 88.50 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.37 | 5.63 | 100.00 | 88.50 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.48 | 6.36 | 100.00 | 83.33 | | |

Table 65: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | All Words | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 44.44 | 87.50 | 81.25 | 95.00 | 87.59 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 58.33 | 37.50 | 65.00 | 47.56 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 62.50 | 43.75 | 64.29 | 52.07 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 58.33 | 37.50 | 63.64 | 47.19 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 87.50 | 81.25 | 95.00 | 87.59 | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 62.50 | 43.75 | 39.29 | 41.40 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 62.50 | 47.92 | 59.03 | 52.90 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 59.54 | 54.35 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 54.17 | 35.42 | 39.47 | 37.34 | 54.17 | 35.42 | 45.72 | 39.92 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 54.17 | 31.25 | 26.79 | 28.85 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 62.50 | 67.92 | 65.10 | |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 81.25 | 88.08 | 84.53 | |
| Term Frequency | 87.50 | 85.42 | 87.92 | 86.65 | |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 75.00 | 70.83 | 81.55 | 75.81 | | | |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 93.08 | 90.20 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 69.06 | 21.34 | 100.00 | 41.40 | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 42.87 | 15.34 | 54.35 | 16.67 | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 36.50 | 12.73 | 52.07 | 16.67 | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 27.34 | 12.49 | 47.19 | 16.67 | | |
| TF/IDF | 92.08 | 5.23 | 100.00 | 84.53 | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 94.81 | 5.40 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.40 | 4.53 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 93.40 | 4.53 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |
| Term Frequency | 94.31 | 5.39 | 100.00 | 86.65 | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 94.43 | 4.50 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 94.43 | 4.50 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 92.36 | 5.22 | 100.00 | 87.50 | | |

Table 66: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| Table 00. Italye I | Adjectives | | | | / |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 62.50 | 91.67 | 74.33 | 79.17 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 56.25 | 40.62 | 49.24 | 44.52 | 70.83 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.00 | 33.33 | 31.10 | 32.18 | 87.50 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 47.92 | 44.79 | 46.77 | 45.76 | 85.42 |
| TF/IDF | 89.58 | 84.38 | 95.69 | 89.68 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 89.58 | 84.38 | 95.69 | 89.68 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency | 93.75 | 90.62 | 97.22 | 93.80 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.75 | 90.62 | 97.22 | 93.80 | 97.92 |
| | | Nouns | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy |
| Z Score | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | 56.25 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 64.58 | 48.96 | 55.97 | 52.23 | 54.17 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 60.42 | 44.79 | 44.80 | 44.79 | 54.17 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 58.33 | 52.08 | 53.09 | 52.58 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF | 97.92 | 98.96 | 97.22 | 98.08 | 95.83 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 93.75 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 97.92 | 98.96 | 97.22 | 98.08 | 91.67 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 97.92 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 97.92 | 98.96 | 97.22 | 98.08 | 89.58 |

| 20110011000) | r,r drorpro | 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
|--------------|-------------|---|---------|
| | All V | Words | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 79.17 | 68.75 | 92.65 | 78.93 |
| 70.83 | 60.42 | 63.67 | 62.00 |
| 87.50 | 83.33 | 88.78 | 85.97 |
| 85.42 | 78.12 | 90.83 | 84.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 99.00 | 97.93 |
| | Ve | erbs | • |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 56.25 | 34.38 | 38.33 | 36.25 |
| 54.17 | 41.67 | 54.13 | 47.09 |
| 54.17 | 45.83 | 40.74 | 43.14 |
| 50.00 | 47.92 | 54.76 | 51.11 |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.88 | 94.80 |
| 93.75 | 90.62 | 92.30 | 91.45 |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 99.00 | 97.93 |
| 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.28 | 88.38 |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 99.00 | 97.93 |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 |
| 0 - 00 | | 0= 00 | 07.05 |
| 97.92 | 96.88 | 97.22 | 97.05 |

| | Articles | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 77.08 | 67.71 | 70.67 | 69.16 | |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 87.50 | 89.87 | 88.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 89.58 | 84.38 | 87.81 | 86.06 | |

| Punctuation | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 79.17 | 70.83 | 78.58 | 74.50 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.88 | 94.80 | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 71.51 | 17.86 | 95.87 | 36.25 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 51.46 | 6.69 | 62.00 | 44.52 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 51.52 | 20.47 | 85.97 | 32.18 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 58.36 | 15.02 | 84.00 | 45.76 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 94.52 | 4.13 | 100.00 | 88.67 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.80 | 4.20 | 100.00 | 91.45 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.42 | 3.38 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 94.04 | 5.07 | 100.00 | 88.38 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 95.43 | 4.81 | 100.00 | 86.06 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 98.23 | 1.82 | 100.00 | 95.87 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.23 | 1.82 | 100.00 | 95.87 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.81 | 5.14 | 98.08 | 85.43 | | | |

Table 67: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors
Adjectives All Words

| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Z Score | 66.67 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 44.44 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 58.33 | 37.50 | 63.64 | 47.19 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 58.33 | 41.67 | 51.97 | 46.25 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| TF/IDF | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| | | Nouns | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 91.67 | 87.50 | 96.43 | 91.75 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 62.50 | 43.75 | 45.83 | 44.77 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| TF/IDF | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 98.08 | 95.87 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 |
| Term Frequency | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Sentences) - Muntiple Authors | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| | All Words | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 66.67 | 50.00 | 65.00 | 56.52 | | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 | | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| | Ve | erbs | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 | | | | |
| 58.33 | 37.50 | 51.79 | 43.50 | | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | | |
| 95.83 | 93.75 | 95.00 | 94.37 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 79.17 | 68.75 | 85.42 | 76.18 |
| TF/IDF | 79.17 | 68.75 | 73.51 | 71.05 |
| Term Frequency | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.83 | 89.61 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 70.83 | 56.25 | 60.42 | 58.26 | | | | |
| 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 | | | | |
| 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 | | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 57.30 | 23.67 | 91.75 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 35.73 | 12.03 | 47.19 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 39.59 | 5.37 | 46.25 | 34.31 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 34.31 | 0.00 | 34.31 | 34.31 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 90.08 | 10.21 | 100.00 | 71.05 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 96.90 | 3.42 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 97.94 | 3.57 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 95.12 | 3.01 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 93.18 | 5.86 | 100.00 | 83.33 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 97.94 | 3.57 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 98.97 | 1.79 | 100.00 | 95.87 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 96.53 | 3.59 | 100.00 | 91.75 | | | |

Table 68: Naive Bayes POS Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | | All V | Words | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 58.33 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 68.75 | 71.74 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 |
| | | Nouns | | | Verbs | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 18.75 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 50.60 | 55.92 | 66.67 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 58.93 | 60.66 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 58.93 | 60.66 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 91.67 | 89.54 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 63.10 | 68.54 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 83.33 | 75.00 | 62.50 | 68.18 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 83.93 | 79.21 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 75.00 | 62.50 | 58.93 | 60.66 | 83.33 | 75.00 | 93.75 | 83.33 |

| | | Articles | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 18.75 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 50.00 | 54.76 | 52.27 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 50.00 | 42.26 | 45.81 |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 16.67 | 20.00 | | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 17.57 | 1.33 | 20.00 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-150 Words | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-100 Words | 17.19 | 0.90 | 18.75 | 16.67 | | | |
| Z Score-50 Words | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 54.63 | 18.92 | 71.74 | 16.67 | | | |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 61.55 | 8.91 | 71.74 | 50.00 | | | |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 70.34 | 8.47 | 83.33 | 60.66 | | | |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 71.07 | 8.15 | 83.33 | 60.66 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 60.14 | 23.22 | 89.54 | 16.67 | | | |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 73.04 | 6.09 | 83.33 | 68.54 | | | |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 71.19 | 5.12 | 79.21 | 65.62 | | | |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 71.07 | 8.15 | 83.33 | 60.66 | | | |

Table 69: Part-Of-Speech Statistics for Naive Bayes - Multiple Authors

| | Adjectives | | | All Words | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 48.27 | 20.16 | 80.69 | 16.67 | | 56.88 | 28.55 | 89.88 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-150 Words | 42.55 | 11.03 | 56.05 | 16.67 | | 40.46 | 24.06 | 71.11 | 11.11 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 40.28 | 10.44 | 52.07 | 16.67 | | 57.33 | 30.07 | 90.02 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 36.88 | 15.82 | 58.26 | 16.67 | | 66.97 | 27.05 | 96.19 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 75.38 | 16.63 | 95.87 | 51.57 | | 95.37 | 9.64 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 75.05 | 16.02 | 91.75 | 50.69 | | 95.90 | 9.71 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 74.98 | 15.68 | 91.75 | 52.41 | | 94.67 | 10.41 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 74.29 | 16.47 | 91.75 | 50.69 | | 94.99 | 9.53 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency | 80.70 | 14.46 | 95.87 | 57.27 | | 96.23 | 9.82 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 79.35 | 15.21 | 95.87 | 55.90 | | 95.51 | 9.70 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 80.29 | 15.16 | 95.87 | 55.90 | | 95.09 | 10.57 | 100.00 | 65.62 |
| Term Frequency-50 Words | 75.62 | 15.00 | 93.80 | 52.41 | | 94.73 | 9.42 | 100.00 | 68.54 |
| | | Noun | S | | | | Verb | S | |
| | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min | | Average | Stan. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.45 | 27.60 | 100.00 | 16.67 | | 26.36 | 12.77 | 42.69 | 11.11 |
| Z Score -150 Words | 41.04 | 16.34 | 64.33 | 11.11 | | 34.44 | 13.10 | 54.35 | 14.86 |
| Z Score-100 Words | 40.22 | 13.46 | 66.28 | 18.75 | | 40.79 | 13.42 | 58.62 | 16.67 |
| Z Score-50 Words | 36.74 | 12.84 | 53.62 | 16.67 | | 42.77 | 15.50 | 68.57 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 95.00 | 9.48 | 100.00 | 68.54 | | 85.74 | 12.93 | 94.80 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-150 Words | 92.79 | 13.26 | 100.00 | 55.92 | | 86.78 | 13.72 | 100.00 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF-100 Words | 93.71 | 11.99 | 100.00 | 60.66 | | 89.77 | 5.25 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF-50 Words | 92.03 | 11.53 | 100.00 | 60.66 | | 87.81 | 4.19 | 94.37 | 82.00 |
| Term Frequency | 96.42 | 9.86 | 100.00 | 68.54 | | 91.47 | 3.01 | 97.93 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency-150 Words | 96.12 | 9.77 | 100.00 | 68.54 | 1 | 90.33 | 4.78 | 100.00 | 83.33 |
| Term Frequency-100 Words | 95.81 | 9.82 | 100.00 | 68.18 | | 88.84 | 5.93 | 100.00 | 79.21 |

| Term Frequency-50 Words | 93.88 | 11.89 | 100.00 | 60.66 | | 87.27 | 4.01 | 94.37 | 82.14 | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|-------|-------|--|
|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--|-------|------|-------|-------|--|

| | Articles | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 67.66 | 19.38 | 83.21 | 18.75 | | |
| TF/IDF | 80.74 | 11.50 | 93.36 | 52.27 | | |
| Term Frequency | 85.51 | 12.80 | 89.61 | 45.81 | | |

| | Punctuation | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | | | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | | | |
| 67.00 | 17.96 | 83.09 | 20.00 | | | | | |
| 81.90 | 23.75 | 100 | 16.67 | | | | | |
| 82.11 | 24.02 | 100 | 16.67 | | | | | |

D.5 KNN Sentiment Frequency Results - Two Authors

Table 70: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 65.53 | 70.45 | 67.90 |
| TF/IDF | 65.08 | 64.39 | 65.80 | 65.09 |
| Term Frequency | 65.87 | 64.85 | 68.46 | 66.61 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 59.85 | 59.99 | 59.92 |
| TF/IDF | 61.90 | 61.97 | 61.95 | 61.96 |
| Term Frequency | 59.52 | 58.11 | 62.71 | 60.32 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score | | | | | | |
| 57.14 | 57.27 | 57.27 | 57.27 | | | |
| 61.90 | 60.61 | 65.31 | 62.87 | | | |
| 62.70 | 61.44 | 66.10 | 63.68 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 61.70 | 4.52 | 67.90 | 57.27 |
| TF/IDF | 63.31 | 1.31 | 65.09 | 61.96 |
| Term Frequency | 59.52 | 58.11 | 62.71 | 60.32 |

Table 71: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 74.60 | 74.55 | 74.55 | 74.55 |
| TF/IDF | 71.43 | 71.43 | 71.43 | 71.43 |
| Term Frequency | 73.02 | 72.88 | 72.97 | 72.92 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.56 | 55.91 | 56.02 | 55.96 |
| TF/IDF | 71.43 | 70.76 | 72.78 | 71.76 |
| Term Frequency | 71.43 | 70.45 | 75.00 | 72.65 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score | | | | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.52 | 66.58 | 66.55 | | | |
| 77.78 77.12 79.77 78.42 | | | | | | |
| 74.60 74.39 74.64 74.51 | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 65.69 | 7.61 | 74.55 | 55.96 | | |
| TF/IDF | 73.87 | 3.22 | 78.42 | 71.43 | | |
| Term Frequency | 73.36 | 0.82 | 74.51 | 72.65 | | |

Table 72: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

1 Decimal Places
2 Decimal Places

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 76.19 | 75.91 | 76.39 | 76.15 |
| TF/IDF | 78.57 | 78.86 | 79.06 | 78.96 |
| Term Frequency | 71.43 | 71.82 | 72.22 | 72.02 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.14 | 56.59 | 56.97 | 56.78 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 65.45 | 71.25 | 68.23 |
| Term Frequency | 69.05 | 67.95 | 73.17 | 70.46 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 69.05 | 67.95 | 73.17 | 70.46 | | | |
| 71.43 | 71.59 | 71.59 | 71.59 | | | |
| 73.81 | 73.86 | 73.81 | 73.83 | | | |
| | | • | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 67.80 | 8.13 | 76.15 | 56.78 | | |
| TF/IDF | 72.93 | 4.48 | 78.96 | 68.23 | | |
| Term Frequency | 72.11 | 1.38 | 73.83 | 70.46 | | |

 ${\it Table 73: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (500 Sentence) - Two Authors } \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 71.79 | 71.79 | 71.79 | 71.79 |
| TF/IDF | 67.95 | 67.95 | 68.06 | 68.00 |
| Term Frequency | 67.95 | 67.95 | 67.96 | 67.95 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.13 | 55.13 | 55.42 | 55.27 |
| TF/IDF | 60.26 | 60.26 | 60.60 | 60.43 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score | | | | | |
| 65.38 | 65.38 | 73.59 | 69.24 | | |
| 64.10 | 64.10 | 65.58 | 64.83 | | |
| 64.10 | 64.10 | 69.13 | 66.52 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 65.44 | 7.26 | 71.79 | 55.27 | |
| TF/IDF | 64.42 | 3.11 | 68.00 | 60.43 | |
| Term Frequency | 67.05 | 0.64 | 67.95 | 66.52 | |

 ${\it Table 74: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] \ (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors } \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 75.68 | 75.73 | 75.73 | 75.73 | |
| TF/IDF | 72.97 | 72.95 | 72.95 | 72.95 | |
| Term Frequency | 75.68 | 75.58 | 75.74 | 75.66 | |
| | 3 Decimals | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 70.27 | 69.88 | 71.79 | 70.82 | |
| TF/IDF | 72.97 | 73.25 | 74.09 | 73.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 78.38 | 78.51 | 78.68 | 78.59 | |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 72.97 | 72.51 | 75.61 | 74.03 | | | | |
| 67.57 | 67.54 | 67.54 | 67.54 | | | | |
| 70.27 | 70.32 | 70.32 | 70.32 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 73.53 | 2.03 | 75.73 | 70.82 | |
| TF/IDF | 71.39 | 2.74 | 73.67 | 67.54 | |
| Term Frequency | 74.86 | 3.43 | 78.59 | 70.32 | |

 ${\it Table~75:~KNN~Sentiment~Frequency~Results~for~Foundation~Corpus~[1980's~Era]~(1500~Sentence)~-~Two~Authors} \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 |
| TF/IDF | 58.33 | 58.33 | 59.38 | 58.85 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 |
| TF/IDF | 54.17 | 54.17 | 54.20 | 54.18 |
| Term Frequency | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | |
| 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.59 | 62.54 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 74.24 | 1.07 | 75.00 | 72.73 | |
| TF/IDF | 54.35 | 3.61 | 58.85 | 50.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 66.71 | 3.41 | 70.90 | 62.54 | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Table 76: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentence) - Two Authors (1950's Era) (1950'$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 73.47 | 73.00 | 79.49 | 76.11 |
| TF/IDF | 67.35 | 67.50 | 67.86 | 67.68 |
| Term Frequency | 65.31 | 65.50 | 66.03 | 65.76 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.14 | 56.25 | 77.17 | 65.07 |
| TF/IDF | 67.35 | 67.42 | 67.47 | 67.44 |
| Term Frequency | 69.39 | 69.33 | 69.40 | 69.36 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 63.27 | 63.00 | 63.98 | 63.49 | | |
| 63.27 | 63.25 | 63.25 | 63.25 | | |
| 73.47 | 43.42 | 73.49 | 54.59 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 68.22 | 5.61 | 76.11 | 63.49 | |
| TF/IDF | 66.12 | 2.04 | 67.68 | 63.25 | |
| Term Frequency | 63.24 | 6.29 | 69.36 | 54.59 | |

 ${\it Table~77:~KNN~Sentiment~Frequency~Results~for~Foundation~Corpus~[1950's~Era]~(1000~Sentence)~-~Two~Authors} \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| TF/IDF | 79.17 | 79.17 | 81.11 | 80.13 |
| Term Frequency | 79.17 | 79.17 | 85.29 | 82.12 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 62.50 | 62.50 | 68.95 | 65.57 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 66.67 | 72.22 | 69.33 |
| Term Frequency | 70.83 | 70.83 | 75.21 | 72.95 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | | | |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 | | | |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 79.37 | 79.27 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 71.97 | 4.53 | 75.35 | 65.57 | |
| TF/IDF | 76.24 | 4.90 | 80.13 | 69.33 | |
| Term Frequency | 78.11 | 3.83 | 82.12 | 72.95 | |

Table 78: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 |
| TF/IDF | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| Term Frequency | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 58.33 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum M | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 73.99 | 10.27 | 83.33 | 59.69 | |
| TF/IDF | 58.71 | 7.23 | 67.69 | 50.00 | |
| Term Frequency | 68.84 | 7.43 | 75.35 | 58.45 | |

Table 79: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.15 | 67.40 |
| TF/IDF | 71.43 | 71.43 | 75.07 | 73.20 |
| Term Frequency | 76.19 | 76.19 | 78.52 | 77.34 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 59.52 | 60.71 | 60.11 |
| TF/IDF | 71.43 | 71.43 | 75.07 | 73.20 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 61.90 | 61.90 | 62.96 | 62.43 | | | |
| 69.05 | 69.05 | 69.09 | 69.07 | | | |
| 69.05 | 69.05 | 69.09 | 69.07 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minim | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 63.31 | 3.04 | 67.40 | 60.11 |
| TF/IDF | 71.83 | 1.95 | 73.20 | 69.07 |
| Term Frequency | 71.03 | 4.57 | 77.34 | 66.67 |

Table 80: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 61.11 | 61.11 | 62.50 | 61.80 |
| TF/IDF | 77.78 | 77.78 | 77.78 | 77.78 |
| Term Frequency | 72.22 | 72.22 | 72.50 | 72.36 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 72.22 | 72.22 | 72.50 | 72.36 |
| TF/IDF | 72.22 | 72.22 | 72.50 | 72.36 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 67.53 | 67.10 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 67.53 | 67.10 | | | |
| 72.22 | 72.22 | 72.50 | 72.36 | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 67.08 | 4.31 | 72.36 | 61.80 | |
| TF/IDF | 74.17 | 2.56 | 77.78 | 72.36 | |
| Term Frequency | 68.71 | 2.59 | 72.36 | 66.67 | |

Table 81: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| Term Frequency | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 |
| TF/IDF | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | |
| 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 | | |
| 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Average | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.58 | 10.71 | 72.73 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF | 61.19 | 3.88 | 66.67 | 58.45 |
| Term Frequency | 64.08 | 7.97 | 75.35 | 58.45 |

Table 82: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 94.64 | 94.64 | 94.70 | 94.67 |
| TF/IDF | 80.36 | 80.36 | 80.40 | 80.38 |
| Term Frequency | 80.36 | 80.36 | 80.40 | 80.38 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.79 | 51.79 | 75.45 | 61.42 |
| TF/IDF | 73.21 | 73.21 | 73.48 | 73.34 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.13 | 75.06 |

| | 2 Decimal Flaces | | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Accura | cy Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| 60.71 | 60.71 | 65.91 | 63.20 | | | | |
| 76.79 | 76.79 | 77.10 | 76.94 | | | | |
| 76.79 | 76.79 | 77.10 | 76.94 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Mir | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 73.10 | 15.27 | 94.67 | 61.42 | |
| TF/IDF | 76.89 | 2.87 | 80.38 | 73.34 | |
| Term Frequency | 77.46 | 2.20 | 80.38 | 75.06 | |

Table 83: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1000 Sentence) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 | 91.67 |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 |
| Term Frequency | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 77.27 | 66.48 |
| TF/IDF | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.29 | 83.81 |
| Term Frequency | 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 | | |
| 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.29 | 83.81 | | |
| 79.17 | 79.17 | 85.29 | 82.12 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|---------|--|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minimum | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 79.03 | 10.29 | 91.67 | 66.48 | | |
| TF/IDF | 85.45 | 2.32 | 88.73 | 83.81 | | |
| Term Frequency | 86.53 | 3.12 | 88.73 | 82.12 | | |

Table 84: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1500 Sentence) - Two Authors

1 Decimal Places
2 Decimal Places

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 |
| TF/IDF | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| Term Frequency | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 56.25 | 56.25 | 76.67 | 64.89 |
| TF/IDF | 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.75 | 81.50 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 76.67 | 75.83 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 | | | |
| 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.75 | 81.50 | | | |
| 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.75 | 81.50 | | | |
| | | • | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minimum | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 84.36 | 13.77 | 94.09 | 64.89 | | |
| TF/IDF | 83.50 | 2.83 | 87.50 | 81.50 | | |
| Term Frequency | 81.61 | 4.77 | 87.50 | 75.83 | | |

Table 85: Sentiment Frequency Statistics for KNN - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Stand. Dev. Max Min | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 75.70 | 11.58 | 94.67 | 50.00 | |
| TF/IDF | 73.67 | 8.17 | 88.73 | 58.85 | |
| Term Frequency | 73.99 | 8.10 | 88.73 | 58.45 | |

| 2 Decimals | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| 68.43 | 10.08 | 94.09 | 50.00 | | |
| 68.66 | 10.24 | 83.81 | 50.00 | | |
| 70.18 | 7.94 | 82.12 | 54.59 | | |

| | 3 Decimals | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Stand. Dev. Max Min | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 65.27 | 6.88 | 78.95 | 55.27 | |
| TF/IDF | 68.54 | 8.24 | 83.81 | 54.18 | |
| Term Frequency | 71.27 | 7.13 | 88.73 | 58.45 | |

D.6 KNN POS Results - Multiple Authors

Table 86: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.94 | 37.75 | 45.16 | 41.12 |
| TF/IDF | 57.94 | 29.8 | 46.45 | 36.31 |
| Term Frequency | 56.35 | 30.43 | 52.4 | 38.50 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 53.17 | 18.06 | 17.2 | 17.62 |
| TF/IDF | 55.56 | 30.18 | 26.67 | 28.32 |
| Term Frequency | 53.97 | 25.13 | 24.68 | 24.90 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 53.97 | 22.85 | 19.31 | 20.93 | | | |
| 53.97 | 23.99 | 26.21 | 25.05 | | | |
| 55.56 | 27.9 | 38.13 | 32.22 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minimum | | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 26.56 | 10.39 | 41.12 | 17.62 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 29.89 | 4.73 | 36.31 | 25.05 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 31.88 | 5.56 | 38.50 | 24.90 | | | |

 ${\it Table~87:~KNN~Sentiment~Frequency~Results~for~Entire~Corpus (1000~Sentences)~-~Multiple~Authors} \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 60.32 | 37.37 | 52.30 | 43.59 |
| TF/IDF | 68.25 | 48.99 | 64.33 | 55.62 |
| Term Frequency | 65.08 | 45.71 | 56.70 | 50.62 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 53.28 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 58.73 | 34.60 | 27.86 | 30.87 |
| Term Frequency | 60.32 | 37.37 | 44.73 | 40.72 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 55.56 | 29.04 | 19.51 | 23.34 | | |
| 63.49 | 42.93 | 49.11 | 45.81 | | |
| 63.49 | 42.93 | 40.39 | 41.62 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 26.13 | 13.27 | 43.59 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 44.10 | 10.18 | 55.62 | 30.87 | |
| Term Frequency | 44.32 | 4.47 | 50.62 | 40.72 | |

Table 88: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 32.58 | 37.78 | 34.99 |
| TF/IDF | 71.43 | 67.05 | 59.50 | 63.05 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 48.48 | 45.66 | 47.03 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 57.14 | 35.23 | 24.98 | 29.23 |
| Term Frequency | 61.90 | 43.56 | 30.08 | 35.59 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 57.14 | 31.82 | 37.08 | 34.25 | | |
| 59.52 | 39.39 | 28.78 | 33.26 | | |
| 59.52 | 32.58 | 18.63 | 23.70 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 26.90 | 10.92 | 34.99 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 41.85 | 15.08 | 63.05 | 29.23 | |
| Term Frequency | 35.44 | 9.52 | 47.03 | 23.70 | |

 ${\it Table~89:~KNN~Sentiment~Frequency~Results~for~Foundation~Corpus~[1980's~Era] (500~Sentences)~-~Multiple~Authors} \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.28 | 26.92 | 38.00 | 31.51 |
| TF/IDF | 53.85 | 30.77 | 54.84 | 39.42 |
| Term Frequency | 52.56 | 28.85 | 50.50 | 36.72 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.28 | 26.92 | 37.66 | 31.40 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Accuracy | F-Score | | | | |
| 52.56 | 28.85 | 46.51 | 35.61 | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 | | |
| 52.56 | 28.85 | 25.68 | 27.17 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 32.84 | 1.96 | 35.61 | 31.40 | |
| TF/IDF | 24.30 | 10.69 | 39.42 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 26.85 | 8.19 | 36.72 | 16.67 | |

 ${\it Table~90:~KNN~Sentiment~Frequency~Results~for~Foundation~Corpus~[1980's~Era](1000~Sentences)~-~Multiple~Authors} \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 56.76 | 33.33 | 63.57 | 43.73 |
| TF/IDF | 56.76 | 41.89 | 35.71 | 38.55 |
| Term Frequency | 56.76 | 47.59 | 45.24 | 46.39 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 |
| TF/IDF | 51.35 | 42.11 | 37.19 | 39.50 |
| Term Frequency | 54.05 | 34.87 | 26.21 | 29.93 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 56.76 | 33.33 | 38.57 | 35.76 | | | |
| 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 | | | |
| 56.76 | 33.33 | 38.57 | 35.76 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation Maximu | | | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 32.15 | 11.22 | 43.73 | 16.97 | |
| TF/IDF | 31.67 | 10.41 | 39.50 | 16.97 | |
| Term Frequency | 37.36 | 6.81 | 46.39 | 29.93 | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Table 91: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors (1980's Era] (1980's E$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| TF/IDF | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| Term Frequency | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 35.42 | 23.61 | 28.33 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 29.17 | 20.28 | 23.93 | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 28.86 | 4.26 | 34.31 | 23.93 | |
| TF/IDF | 22.55 | 8.32 | 34.31 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 22.55 | 8.32 | 34.31 | 16.67 | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Table 92: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors (1950's Era)$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 53.06 | 34.50 | 54.06 | 42.12 |
| TF/IDF | 53.06 | 28.12 | 38.02 | 32.33 |
| Term Frequency | 55.10 | 31.25 | 38.89 | 34.65 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.02 | 25.00 | 12.76 | 16.90 |
| TF/IDF | 51.02 | 25.00 | 12.76 | 16.90 |
| Term Frequency | 53.06 | 28.12 | 38.02 | 32.33 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 55.10 | 37.62 | 51.60 | 43.51 | | |
| 53.06 | 28.12 | 38.02 | 32.33 | | |
| 55.10 | 31.25 | 30.25 | 30.74 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 34.18 | 12.23 | 43.51 | 16.90 | |
| TF/IDF | 27.18 | 7.28 | 32.33 | 16.90 | |
| Term Frequency | 32.57 | 1.61 | 34.65 | 30.74 | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Table 93: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors (1950's Era] (1950's Era$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 70.83 | 60.42 | 71.43 | 65.47 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 50.00 | 42.50 | 45.95 |
| Term Frequency | 62.50 | 43.75 | 39.29 | 41.40 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 |
| TF/IDF | 54.17 | 31.25 | 26.79 | 28.85 |
| Term Frequency | 54.17 | 35.42 | 24.47 | 28.94 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 58.33 | 37.50 | 63.64 | 47.19 | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| 50.00 | 33.33 | 31.73 | 32.51 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 48.99 | 12.78 | 65.47 | 34.31 | |
| TF/IDF | 30.49 | 12.01 | 45.95 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 34.28 | 5.24 | 41.40 | 28.94 | |

 ${\it Table 94: KNN Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus \ [1950's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors } \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 16.67 | 20.00 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 50.00 | 54.17 | 52.00 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 66.67 | 58.33 | 65.62 | 61.76 | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 44.59 | 17.84 | 61.76 | 20.00 | |
| TF/IDF | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | |

Table 95: Sentiment Frequency Statistics for KNN - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 39.65 | 11.59 | 65.47 | 20.00 | |
| TF/IDF | 40.25 | 12.74 | 63.05 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 38.48 | 9.44 | 50.62 | 16.67 | |

| 2 Decimals | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| 36.25 | 12.39 | 61.76 | 20.93 | | |
| 24.47 | 9.96 | 45.81 | 16.67 | | |
| 28.56 | 7.92 | 41.62 | 16.67 | | |

| | 3 Decimals | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 24.49 | 12.55 | 52.00 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 24.85 | 7.90 | 39.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 26.93 | 8.35 | 40.72 | 16.67 |

D.7 Naive Bayes POS Results - Two Authors

Table 96: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.76 | 55.45 | 55.93 | 55.69 |
| TF/IDF | 65.08 | 64.70 | 65.12 | 64.91 |
| Term Frequency | 71.43 | 71.06 | 71.67 | 71.36 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 59.47 | 59.46 | 59.46 |
| TF/IDF | 54.76 | 54.62 | 54.63 | 54.62 |
| Term Frequency | 51.59 | 51.06 | 51.11 | 51.08 |

| Precision | F-Score |
|-----------|---------|
| | r-score |
| 64.29 | 60.96 |
| 64.21 | 64.11 |
| 67.52 | 67.32 |
| | 64.21 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 58.70 | 2.22 | 60.96 | 55.69 | |
| TF/IDF | 61.22 | 4.67 | 64.91 | 54.62 | |
| Term Frequency | 63.26 | 8.76 | 71.36 | 51.08 | |

Table 97: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.14 | 57.73 | 58.17 | 57.95 |
| TF/IDF | 73.02 | 73.03 | 72.98 | 73.00 |
| Term Frequency | 74.60 | 74.55 | 74.55 | 74.55 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.73 | 58.94 | 58.98 | 58.96 |
| TF/IDF | 60.32 | 60.00 | 60.19 | 60.09 |
| Term Frequency | 52.38 | 52.12 | 52.14 | 52.13 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 61.90 | 60.45 | 66.91 | 63.52 | | | |
| 73.02 | 72.58 | 73.53 | 73.05 | | | |
| 69.84 | 69.24 | 70.71 | 69.97 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 60.14 | 2.42 | 63.52 | 57.95 | |
| TF/IDF | 68.72 | 6.10 | 73.05 | 60.09 | |
| Term Frequency | 65.55 | 9.67 | 74.55 | 52.13 | |

 ${\it Table 98:} \ \ {\it Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors } \\$

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 60.91 | 66.16 | 63.43 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 66.59 | 66.59 | 66.59 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.59 | 66.59 | 66.59 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 60.23 | 61.11 | 60.67 |
| TF/IDF | 59.52 | 59.77 | 59.84 | 59.80 |
| Term Frequency | 57.14 | 56.82 | 56.94 | 56.88 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 64.29 | 63.18 | 67.01 | 65.04 | | |
| 76.19 | 75.91 | 76.39 | 76.15 | | |
| 80.95 | 80.91 | 80.91 | 80.91 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 63.04 | 1.81 | 65.04 | 60.67 | |
| TF/IDF | 67.51 | 6.70 | 76.15 | 59.80 | |
| Term Frequency | 68.13 | 9.87 | 80.91 | 56.88 | |

Table 99: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 57.69 | 57.69 | 60.83 | 59.22 |
| TF/IDF | 69.23 | 69.23 | 69.70 | 69.46 |
| Term Frequency | 69.23 | 69.23 | 69.44 | 69.33 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 56.41 | 56.41 | 56.43 | 56.42 |
| TF/IDF | 65.38 | 65.38 | 65.64 | 65.51 |
| Term Frequency | 57.69 | 57.69 | 57.82 | 57.75 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 60.26 | 60.26 | 60.60 | 60.43 | | |
| 60.26 | 60.26 | 60.43 | 60.34 | | |
| 67.95 | 67.95 | 67.96 | 67.95 | | |
| | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score F-Score | | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.69 | 1.68 | 60.43 | 56.42 |
| TF/IDF | 65.11 | 3.73 | 69.46 | 60.34 |
| Term Frequency | ncy 65.01 5.16 | | 69.33 | 57.75 |

Table 100: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 62.16 | 63.01 | 71.19 | 66.85 |
| TF/IDF | 62.16 | | 62.20 | 62.09 |
| Term Frequency | 64.86 | 64.77 | 64.85 | 64.81 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 56.76 | 57.02 | 57.27 | 57.14 |
| TF/IDF | 72.97 | 72.81 | 73.21 | 73.01 |
| Term Frequency | 67.57 | 67.25 | 68.32 | 67.78 |

| | 75.68 | 76.17 |
|----|-------|-------|
| | 67.57 | 67.40 |
| | 64.86 | 64.91 |
| | | |
| re | | |
| | | |
| | | |

2 Decimal Places

79.83

67.71

64.91

F-Score

77.96

67.55

64.91

Accuracy Recall Precision

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 67.32 | 8.50 | 77.96 | 57.14 |
| TF/IDF | 67.55 | 4.46 | 73.01 | 62.09 |
| Term Frequency | 65.83 | 1.38 | 67.78 | 64.81 |

Table 101: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

72.73

75.35

70.90

55.22

62.54

62.54

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 67.14 | 66.90 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 54.17 | 56.32 | 55.22 |
| TF/IDF | 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.59 | 62.54 |
| Term Frequency | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |

| | 11,010,00 | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
| | | | | |
| Term Frequency | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |
| TF/IDF | 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.59 | 62.54 |
| Z Score | 34.17 | 04.17 | 30.32 | 33.22 |

7.16

6.04

3.41

63.62

66.81

66.78

Z Score

TF/IDF

Term Frequency

| 1 / | | , | |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| 62.50 | 62.50 | 63.33 | 62.91 |
| 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.59 | 62.54 |
| 62.50 | 62.50 | 62.59 | 62.54 |

Table 102: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 67.35 | 67.75 | 70.88 | 69.28 |
| TF/IDF | 65.31 | 65.75 | 69.29 | 67.47 |
| Term Frequency | 69.39 | 69.67 | 71.15 | 70.40 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.18 | 59.67 | 62.39 | 61.00 |
| TF/IDF | 57.14 | 57.50 | 58.52 | 58.01 |
| Term Frequency | 71.43 | 71.75 | 73.99 | 72.85 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation | | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 64.68 | 3.44 | 69.28 | 61.00 |
| TF/IDF | 64.34 | 4.48 | 67.55 | 58.01 |
| Term Frequency | 68.74 | 4.21 | 72.85 | 62.95 |

| L = | []() | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | | |
| | 61.22 | 61.75 | 65.88 | 63.75 | | | | |
| | 59.18 | 60.00 | 77.27 | 67.55 | | | | |
| | 61.22 | 61.67 | 64.29 | 62.95 | | | | |

Table 103: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

70.90

75.35

83.81

59.69

66.67

70.90

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |
| TF/IDF | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |
| Term Frequency | 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.29 | 83.81 |

| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Term Frequency | 83.33 | 83.33 | 84.29 | 83.81 | | |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 | | |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 61.11 | 59.69 | | |

5.29

3.55

6.08

Z Score

TF/IDF

Term Frequency

67.17

70.98

75.21

| | | , | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|---------|--|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | | | |
| 70.83 | 70.83 | 70.98 | 70.90 | | | |

Table 104: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era] (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 80.00 | 72.73 |
| TF/IDF | 75.00 | 75.00 | 83.33 | 78.95 |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.71 | 75.35 |

| 1 0 | | | | |
|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | |
| | | Corpus Statis | stics | |
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 60.39 | 9.38 | 72.73 | 50.00 |
| TF/IDF | 71.10 | 5.56 | 78.95 | 66.67 |

3.61

Term Frequency

72.80

| | | / | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 | | | |

75.35

67.69

Table 105: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 69.05 | 69.05 | 69.09 | 69.07 |
| TF/IDF | 64.29 | 64.29 | 64.32 | 64.30 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 61.90 | 61.90 | 62.01 | 61.95 |
| TF/IDF | 57.14 | 57.14 | 57.41 | 57.27 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 59.52 | 59.52 | 65.44 | 62.34 | | | |
| 54.76 | 54.76 | 54.86 | 54.81 | | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 64.45 | 3.27 | 69.07 | 61.95 | |
| TF/IDF | 58.80 | 4.02 | 64.30 | 54.81 | |
| Term Frequency | 55.56 | 7.86 | 66.67 | 50.00 | |

Table 106: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 66.67 | 66.67 | 67.53 | 67.10 |
| TF/IDF | 61.11 | 61.11 | 62.50 | 61.80 |
| Term Frequency | 61.11 | 61.11 | 61.25 | 61.18 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 61.11 | 61.11 | 61.25 | 61.18 |
| TF/IDF | 44.44 | 44.44 | 43.08 | 43.75 |
| Term Frequency | 44.44 | 44.44 | 44.44 | 44.44 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 67.53 | 67.10 | | | |
| 55.56 | 55.56 | 55.84 | 55.70 | | | |
| 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 65.12 | 2.79 | 67.10 | 61.18 | |
| TF/IDF | 53.75 | 7.50 | 61.80 | 43.75 | |
| Term Frequency | 51.87 | 6.96 | 61.18 | 44.44 | |

Table 107: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Galactic Empire Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| TF/IDF | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.57 | 58.45 |
| Term Frequency | 33.33 | 33.33 | 33.33 | 33.33 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy Recall Precision F-Score | | | | | | |
| 66.67 | 66.67 | 68.75 | 67.69 | | | |
| 41.67 | 41.67 | 41.43 | 41.55 | | | |
| 41.67 | 41.67 | 41.43 | 41.55 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation Maxim | | | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 61.53 | 4.36 | 67.69 | 58.45 | |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 6.90 | 58.45 | 41.55 | |
| Term Frequency | 47.18 | 14.18 | 66.67 | 33.33 | |

Table 108: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (500 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 76.79 | 76.79 | 84.15 | 80.30 |
| TF/IDF | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 |
| Term Frequency | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 | 92.86 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 55.36 | 55.36 | 59.93 | 57.55 |
| TF/IDF | 80.36 | 80.36 | 80.71 | 80.53 |
| Term Frequency | 64.29 | 64.29 | 64.97 | 64.63 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 80.36 | 80.36 | 80.71 | 80.53 | | | |
| 80.36 | 80.36 | 80.71 | 80.53 | | | |
| 89.29 | 89.29 | 90.10 | 89.69 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 72.80 | 10.78 | 80.53 | 57.55 | |
| TF/IDF | 84.64 | 5.81 | 92.86 | 80.53 | |
| Term Frequency | 82.39 | 12.63 | 92.86 | 64.63 | |

Table 109: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1000 Sentences) - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 79.17 | 79.17 | 85.29 | 82.12 |
| TF/IDF | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| Term Frequency | 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 54.17 | 59.52 | 56.72 |
| TF/IDF | 79.17 | 79.19 | 79.37 | 79.28 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 66.67 | 72.22 | 69.33 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.76 | 87.63 | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 | | |
| 95.83 | 95.83 | 96.15 | 95.99 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Mini | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 75.49 | 13.46 | 87.63 | 56.72 | |
| TF/IDF | 88.00 | 6.84 | 95.99 | 79.28 | |
| Term Frequency | 87.10 | 12.57 | 95.99 | 69.33 | |

 $\hbox{ Table 110: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Robot Corpus (1500 Sentences) - Two Authors } \\$

| | | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 | |
| TF/IDF | 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 | |
| Term Frequency | 93.75 | 93.75 | 94.44 | 94.09 | |
| | | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 56.25 | 56.25 | 76.67 | 64.89 | |
| TF/IDF | 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.75 | 81.50 | |
| Term Frequency | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 90.00 | 88.73 | | |
| 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 | 87.50 | | |
| 81.25 | 81.25 | 81.75 | 81.50 | | |

| | | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 82.57 | 12.69 | 94.09 | 64.89 | |
| TF/IDF | 87.70 | 5.14 | 94.09 | 81.50 | |
| Term Frequency | 83.53 | 7.93 | 94.09 | 75.00 | |

Table 111: Sentiment Frequency Statistics for Naive Bayes - Two Authors

| | 1 Decimal | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Average | Average Stand. Dev. Max Min | | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | | |
| Z Score | 68.38 | 10.32 | 94.09 | 55.69 | | | |
| TF/IDF | 71.70 | 12.63 | 95.99 | 50.00 | | | |
| Term Frequency | 73.85 | 10.82 | 95.99 | 61.18 | | | |

| 2 Decimals | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| 68.63 | 10.36 | 88.73 | 50.00 | | |
| 67.63 | 12.08 | 88.73 | 41.55 | | |
| 68.26 | 14.21 | 95.99 | 41.55 | | |

| | 3 Decimals | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | | Average Stand. Dev. Max Mir | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 60.14 | 4.14 | 72.73 | 55.22 | |
| TF/IDF | 65.91 | 11.07 | 81.50 | 43.75 | |
| Term Frequency | 61.69 | 13.29 | 83.81 | 33.33 | |

D.8 Naive Bayes POS Results - Multiple Authors

Table 112: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus (500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 32.54 | 44.44 | 30.28 | 36.02 | |
| TF/IDF | 57.94 | 54.71 | 44.99 | 49.38 | |
| Term Frequency | 61.11 | 44.44 | 46.97 | 45.67 | |
| | 3 Decimals | | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.83 | 11.54 | |
| Term Frequency | 60.32 | 32.83 | 59.88 | 42.41 | |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 39.68 | 18.31 | 22.59 | 20.23 | | | |
| 60.32 | 33.60 | 58.61 | 42.71 | | | |
| 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 22.57 | 10.16 | 36.02 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 34.54 | 16.49 | 49.38 | 11.54 | |
| Term Frequency | 33.18 | 15.42 | 45.67 | 11.46 | |

Table 113: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 39.68 | 28.54 | 22.04 | 24.87 |
| TF/IDF | 58.73 | 39.14 | 49.63 | 43.77 |
| Term Frequency | 57.14 | 38.64 | 49.79 | 43.51 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| Term Frequency | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 52.38 | 21.21 | 31.29 | 25.28 | | |
| 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.87 | 11.58 | | |
| 53.97 | 19.44 | 17.50 | 18.42 | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation Maxim | | | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 20.54 | 6.42 | 25.28 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 22.27 | 15.20 | 43.77 | 11.46 | |
| Term Frequency | 24.46 | 13.77 | 43.51 | 11.46 | |

Table 114: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Entire Corpus(1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 59.52 | 42.80 | 64.05 | 51.31 |
| TF/IDF | 66.67 | 45.08 | 61.29 | 51.95 |
| Term Frequency | 66.67 | 48.48 | 66.67 | 56.14 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |
| Term Frequency | 52.38 | 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 16.67 | 8.73 | 11.46 | | | |
| 25.00 | 25.83 | 25.41 | | | |
| 25.00 | 25.83 | 25.41 | | | |
| | Recall 16.67 25.00 | Recall Precision 16.67 8.73 25.00 25.83 | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 24.74 | 18.79 | 51.31 | 11.46 | |
| TF/IDF | 29.61 | 16.79 | 51.95 | 11.46 | |
| Term Frequency | 31.00 | 18.66 | 56.14 | 11.46 | |

Table 115: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 28.21 | 32.05 | 35.89 | 33.86 |
| TF/IDF | 48.72 | 35.90 | 36.53 | 36.21 |
| Term Frequency | 44.87 | 31.41 | 33.64 | 32.49 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 26.28 | 37.50 | 30.90 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.66 | 16.81 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 39.74 | 30.13 | 31.33 | 30.72 | | | |
| 51.28 | 32.05 | 50.18 | 39.12 | | | |
| 52.56 | 28.85 | 37.83 | 32.74 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 27.08 | 7.48 | 33.86 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 35.41 | 3.40 | 39.12 | 30.90 |
| Term Frequency | 27.34 | 7.45 | 32.74 | 16.81 |

Table 116: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

43.83

46.45

16.97

16.97

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 45.95 | 28.07 | 27.98 | 28.02 |
| TF/IDF | 54.05 | 37.72 | 52.31 | 43.83 |
| Term Frequency | 51.35 | 39.25 | 56.88 | 46.45 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 |
| TF/IDF | 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 |
| Term Frequency | 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 |

| / | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Term Frequency | 51.35 | 25.00 | 12.84 | 16.97 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 26.61 | 7.36 | 34.83 | 16.97 | | |

12.45

12.18

26.24

30.39

TF/IDF

Term Frequency

| ٦ , | | , | - | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 51.35 | 33.55 | 36.22 | 34.83 | | | |
| 51.35 | 25.00 | 13.97 | 17.92 | | | |
| 54.05 | 29.17 | 26.47 | 27.75 | | | |

Table 117: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1980's Era](1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 33.33 | 43.89 | 37.89 |
| TF/IDF | 54.17 | 31.25 | 26.14 | 28.47 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|--|--|
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minimum | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 23.74 | 10.00 | 37.89 | 16.67 | | |
| TF/IDF | 26.56 | 7.43 | 34.55 | 16.67 | | |
| Term Frequency | 22.55 | 8.32 | 34.31 | 16.67 | | |

| 1 / | | , | - | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.64 | 34.55 | | | |
| 54.17 | 31.25 | 38.04 | 34.31 | | | |

Table 118: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 46.94 | 35.75 | 44.94 | 39.82 |
| TF/IDF | 46.94 | 42.12 | 41.90 | 42.01 |
| Term Frequency | 46.94 | 33.62 | 28.91 | 31.09 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 51.02 | 25.00 | 12.76 | 16.90 |
| TF/IDF | 34.69 | 27.62 | 30.00 | 28.76 |
| Term Frequency | 53.06 | 30.25 | 46.67 | 36.71 |

| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | | |
| 42.86 | 27.38 | 23.57 | 25.33 | | | |
| 48.98 | 26.12 | 25.28 | 25.69 | | | |
| 53.06 | 28.12 | 38.02 | 32.33 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average | Standard Deviation | Maximum | Minimum | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 27.35 | 9.47 | 39.82 | 16.90 | |
| TF/IDF | 32.15 | 7.08 | 42.01 | 25.69 | |
| Term Frequency | 33.37 | 2.41 | 36.71 | 31.09 | |

Table 119: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1000 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 54.17 | 35.42 | 48.61 | 40.98 |
| TF/IDF | 62.50 | 43.75 | 52.50 | 47.73 |
| Term Frequency | 62.50 | 43.75 | 64.29 | 52.07 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| | | I . | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|---------|---------|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| | | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
| | Average | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Mini | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| Z Score | 24.77 | 11.46 | 40.98 | 16.67 | | |
| TF/IDF | 27.02 | 14.64 | 47.73 | 16.67 | | |
| Term Frequency | 28.47 | 16.69 | 52.07 | 16.67 | | |

| 1 / | | , | - | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |

Table 120: Naive Bayes Sentiment Frequency Results for Foundation Corpus [1950's Era](1500 Sentences) - Multiple Authors

| | 1 Decimal Place | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| | 3 Decimals | | | |
| | Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score |
| Z Score | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 |

| | Corpus Statistics | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Average Standard Deviation Maximum Minimur | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | |
| Z Score | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | |
| TF/IDF | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | |
| Term Frequency | 16.67 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 16.67 | |

| ٠, ١ | | , | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| 2 Decimal Places | | | | | |
| Accuracy | Recall | Precision | F-Score | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |
| 50.00 | 25.00 | 12.50 | 16.67 | | |

 ${\it Table~121:}~~{\it Sentiment~Frequency~Statistics~for~Naive~Bayes~-~Multiple~Authors}$

| | 1 Decimal | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 34.38 | 9.54 | 51.31 | 16.67 |
| TF/IDF | 40.00 | 10.62 | 51.95 | 16.67 |
| Term Frequency | 37.86 | 13.65 | 56.14 | 16.67 |

| 2 Decimals | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Average | Stand. Dev. | Max | Min | | |
| F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | | |
| 21.98 | 7.17 | 34.83 | 11.46 | | |
| 25.59 | 10.39 | 42.71 | 11.58 | | |
| 23.97 | 7.92 | 34.31 | 11.46 | | |

| | 3 Decimals | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | |
| | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score | F-Score |
| Z Score | 14.99 | 2.50 | 16.97 | 11.46 |
| TF/IDF | 17.90 | 6.80 | 30.90 | 11.46 |
| Term Frequency | 20.65 | 10.41 | 42.41 | 11.46 |

VITA

MICHAEL SCHNEIDER

Education: M.S. Computer and Information Science, East Tennessee State University,

Johnson City, Tennessee 2015

B.S. Computer and Information Science, East Tennessee State University

Johnson City, Tennessee 2014

Professional

Experience: Graduate Assistant, East Tennessee State University,

Johnson City, Tennessee, 2013-2015

Software Developer Intern, IBM,

Raleigh, NC, Summer 2013

Software Developer Intern, CGI,

Abingdon, VA, Summer 2012